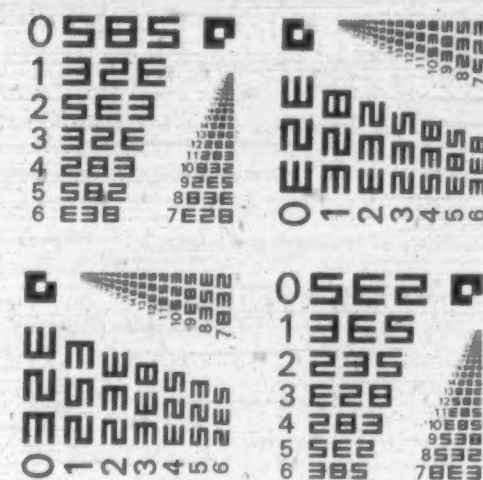






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1

8

8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 188

Connecticut

Second Regiment
Aa - Al



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont.

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

GENERAL PAY ABSTRACTS.

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35065671	26
2	35065673	27
3	35065672	28
4	35065674	29
5	35065675	30
6	35065676	31
7	35065677	32
8	35065678	33
9	35065679	34
10	35065680	35
11	35065681	36
12	35065682	37
13	35065683	38
14	35065684	39
15	35065685	40
16	35065686	41
17	35065687	42
18	35065688	43
19	35065689	44
20	35065690	45
21	35065691	46
22	35065692	47
23	35065693	48
24		49
25		50

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of a Connecticut Reg't in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Charles Webb, Esq'r, for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff.....	138	3	4
Capt. Walbridge pay role amounts to.....	123	12	0
Capt. Parker do	90	0	0
Capt. Grangers do	125	6	0
Capt. Manings do	89	18	0
Capt. Mills do	228	14	8
Capt. Hinckley do	99	2	0
Capt. Persons do	63	3	1½
Capt. Beris do	96	1	8

Amount in lawful money.....£ 1054 0 9½

In dollars, 3513 33-72

Amo't in dollars 3513 41-90
Amo't of rations 2508 72-90

Add to Surgeons pay 2 dolls. } 6021 53-90
do to Surgeons Mate 1⅓ } 3 10-90

Dollars, 6024 63-90

For the amo't of ration certificates from Sept'r 1st, 1777, to Jan'y 1, 1778, in dollars, 3508 23-90.

Examined.

ISAAC SHERMAN, Lt. Colo.

Examined this abstract and find it to be just.

H. SWIFT, Colo., C'mdt.

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due the officers & soldiers the sum of six thousand and twenty four dollars 63-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

There appears to be due on this abstract the sum of six thousand and twenty four dollars and sixty three ninetieth parts of a dollar.
6024 63-90.

MATTH. CLARKSON,
Aud. of Acct.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Colo. Charles Webb's Regiment Connecticut for January, 1778. No. 257. 6024 63-90 dollars.

(547b)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General abstract of a Connecticut Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr., for the month of Febr'y, 1778.

Amount of Field and Staff officers.....	£140	3	0
Capt. Walbridges pay roll amounts to.....	108	5	8
Capt. Parkers do do.....	74	18	0
Capt. Beebee's do do.....	142	4	0
Capt. Mannings do do.....	87	0	0
Capt. Mill's do do.....	151	0	8
Capt. Hinckleys do do.....	97	0	0
Capt. Parsons's do do.....	52	6	0
Capt. Bett's do do.....	100	10	0
Amount in lawful money.....	953	7	4

Dollars 3177 64-72-3177 80-90 Dolls.

Examined.

ISAAC SHERMAN, Lt. Colo.

Examined this abstract and find it to be just.

H. SWIFT, Col. Comdt.

May 28th, 1778. There appears due on this abstract the sum of three thousand two hundred and three dollars and fifty ninetieth parts of a dollar.

MATTH CLARKSON, Aud. of Acc.

Amo't of abstract.....	Dollars.
Add for error in transferring Capt. Betts pay roll to the abstract.....	3177 80-90
ditto to Na'l Kents pay of Capt. Walbridge's Comp'y.....	9 10 0
	4 0
	9 14 0
Deduct from Surgeons pay 24s.	
Do Mate 16s.....	2 0 0 25 60
	£7 14 0 3203 50-90

I have examined and find the pay rolls right charged and cast and do certify there is due the officers and soldiers the sum of three thousand two hundred and three dollars and 50-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

Examined and certified.

Ex'd.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Colo. Charles Webbs Reg't Connecticut for February, 1778. No. 319. 3203 50-92 dolls.

(547b)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. C. Webb, for the Month of March, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff	138	1	7
Capt. Walbridges pay roll amounts to.....	104	7	8
Capt. Parkers do do	98	18	0
Capt. Bebees do do	141	17	
Capt. Mannings do do	84	15	2½
Capt. Mill's do do	146	8	8
Capt. Hinckleys do do	97		
Capt. Parsons's do do	48	10	4½
Capt. Bett's do do	107	6	8
	967	5	2
	3230	62-72	dollars.

Examined.

ISAAC SHERMAN, Lt. Colo.

Examined ye within abstract and find it to be just agreeable to ye weakly returns.

H. SWIFT, Colo. Comdt.

Bro't over.....	£	s.	d.	3230 85-90 dollars.
dedt.error in transferring Capt. Parker's	5	0	0	
pay roll to the abstract.....	1	0		
do from a private of Bebee's Com'y	5	1	0	-16 35-90.
Add to the pay of a private in Bebee's	2	8		3214 50-90.
Com'y.....	4	18	4	

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due the sum of three thousand two hundred and fourteen dollars and 50-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Col. Webbs Reg't of Connecticut for the month of March, 1778. No. 524.

(5476)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General abstract of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr., for the Month of April, 1778.

Amount of Field and Staff	£	s	d
Capt. Walbridges pay roll amounts to.....	125	9	0
Capt. Parkers do do	120	4	0
Capt. Bebees do do	76	6	0
	151	18	8
Sh'd be £152 12 8.			
Capt. Manning's do do	90	8	0
Capt. Mills's do do	144	15	4
Capt. Hinckleys do do	97	0	0
Capt. Parsons's do do	42	4	0
Capt. Bett's do do	104	2	8
Amount in L. Money	952	7	8

In dollars 3174 44-72.

Examined.

I. SHERMAN, Lt. Colo.

Examined. PHILIP B. BRADLEY, Colo. Comdt.

Bro't over	£952	7	8
Deduct Will'm Quirk, Capt. Walbrige's Compy not in muster Roll £4 6 8	4	6	8

£948 1

Add for error in transferring Capt. Beebees pay roll to Abstract.....	14
	£948 15

3162 45-90 dollars.

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them and find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due the officers and soldiers the sum of three thousand one hundred forty two dollars and 45-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

There appears to be due on the within pay abstract the sum of three thousand one hundred and sixty two dollars 45-90 parts of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R,

Aud'r of Acc'ts.

AUD'RS OFFICE, 24th July, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Webb's Regiment Connecticut, for the Month of April, 1778. No. 638. 3162 45-90 dollars.

(5476)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of a Connecticut Regiment in service of ye United States, commanded by Isaac Sherman, Lt. Colo., for the month of May, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field & Staff officers.....	106	13	0
Capt. Walbridges pay role amounts to.....	104	8	0
Capt. Parkers do	75	16	8
Capt. Beebees do	152	6	8
Capt. Manings do	106	5	4
Capt. Mills's do	124	7	8
Capt. Hinckleys do	105	13	4
Capt. Persons's do	42	4	0
Capt. Betts's do	102	6	8
Amount in L. M.....	920	1	4

In dollars 3066 80-90

Examined.

I. SHERMAN, Lt. Col.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo., Comdt.

I certify that I have examined this abstract and compared the pay rolls with the same & find the whole right charged & cast & that there is due three thousand sixty six & 80-90 parts.

THOMAS REED,
A. P. M. General.

There appears due on the within abstract three thousand, sixty six dollars, & eighty ninetieths.

JNO. CLARK, JUN.,
Aud'r of Accts.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, August 6th, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman 2d Regiment Connecticut for the month of May, 1778. No. 827. 3066 80-90 dollars.

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of a Connecticut Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Coll. I Sherman, for the month of June, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field & Staff Officers pay & subsistence.....	162	4	0
Capt. Walbridges pay roll amounts to	144	1	4
Capt. Joth. Parker's pay roll is.....	77	0	0
Capt. James Beebee's pay roll is	148	19	9
Capt. Wm. Manning's pay roll is.....	102	0	0
Capt. Jno. Mills's pay roll is.....	120	0	0
Capt. Ich'd Hineckley's pay roll is.....	117	16	0
Capt. David Person's pay roll is	67	17	4
Capt. Stephen Betts's pay roll is.....	115	0	0

Total amount in L: Money..... 1054 18 5

Total amount in dollars, 3516 30-90ths

	1054	18	5
Deduct Capt. Walbridge.....	2	0	0
Deduct Capt. Mannings.....	6	0	0
Deduct Capt. Mill's.....	6	0	0
Deductions.....	14	0	0

1040 18 5

3469 66-90 parts.

HEZA. HOLDRIDGE, *Majr.*

Compared with the returns & approved.

J. HUNTINGTON, *B. General.*

I certify that I have examined this abstract compared the pay rolls with the same, find the whole right charged and cast & that there is due three thousand four hundred sixty nine dollars & 66-90 parts.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, *A. P. M. G.*

There appears to be due on the above abstract the sum of three thousand four hundred sixty nine dollars and 66-90 parts.
3469 66-90 dollars.

JNO. CLARK, JUN.,
Aud. of Accts.

AUDITORS OFFICE, 12th September, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Isaac Sherman's Regiment Connecticut for the month June, 1778. No. 1125. 3469 66-90 dollars.

(5476)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of a Connecticut Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Coll. I. Sherman, for July, 1778.

* * *

	£	s	d
Amount of Field & Staff Officers pay & subsistence.....	150	16	0
Capt. Amos Walbridges pay roll amounts to.....	122	17	4
Capt. Jo'th. Parker's pay roll is.....	77	0	0
Capt. James Beebee's pay roll is.....	145	8	0
Capt. Wm. Manning's pay roll is.....	102	0	0
Capt. Jno. Mills's pay roll is.....	135	10	8
Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's pay roll is.....	105	6	8
Capt. David Persons's pay roll is.....	46	0	0
Capt. Stephen Betts' pay roll is.....	134	10	8

Total amount in L. money.....£1019 9 4

Total amount in dollars.....3398 20-90ths
40

Deduct Capt. Hinkley compy.....	£4	0	0
Deduct Capt. Beebees compy.....	2	0	0
Deduct Capt. Mills compy.....	6	0	0
	£12	0	0

3358 20-90

HEZ'A HOLDRIDGE, Maj'r.

Compared with Returns & approved.

J. HUNTINGTON, B. Gen'l.

The calculations & charges in this Abstract are correct, proper and agreeable to the Musters & Pay Rolls. There is due on the same three thousand three hundred and fifty eight dollars & 20-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. G.

Octo. 1, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within Abstract the sum of three thousand three hundred and fifty eight dollars and 20-90 pts of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN., Aud.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
Oct. 1st, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Sherman, 2nd Regiment Connecticut, for the month of July, 1778. No. 1307. 3,358 20-90 dollars.

(5476)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of the 2d Connecticut Battalion, comm'd by Lt. Colo. Isaac Sherman, for August, 1778.

* * *

	£	s	d
Amount of ye Field & Staff Officers pay & subsistence.....	150	15	0
Capt. Walbridges pay roll amounts to.....	112	12	0
Capt. Parkers : is.....	91	12	0
Capt. Beebees : is.....	154	4	0
Capt. Mannings : is.....	112	0	0
Capt. Mills's : is.....	163	12	0
Capt. Hinckleys : is.....	114	4	0
Capt. Persons's : is.....	231	16	0
Capt. Betts's : is.....	131	13	10

Total in L. M.....1262 8 10
Total amount in dollars.....4208 12-90ths.

AMES WALBRIDGE, Capt. Comdt.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo. Comdt.

	£	s	d
The amount brought over	1262	8	10
Deduct from Capt. Hinckley's pay as Pay Master, two being paid & mustered.....	6		
	1256	8	10
	4188	dollars	12-90

I have examined the within abstract and compared it with the several pay rolls and musters and find it right charged and cast: there is due to the regiment four thousand one hundred and eighty eight dollars and 12-90,

PAY OFFICE, 9th, 1778.

JONTH. BURRELL, Asst. P. M. G.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of four thousand one hundred and eighty eight dollars and 12-90.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, }
Nov'r 11, 1778. }

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Lieut. Col: Shermans 2nd Regiment Connecticutt for Aug't, 1778. No: 2042. 4188 12-90 dollars.

(5476)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
Lt. Colo. Isaac Sherman, for Octo'r, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field & Staff officers pay & subsistance in L. M...	144	15	
Capt. Walbridges pay roll amounts to.....	114	12	
Capt. Parker's is.....	53	16	
Capt. Beebees is.....	143		
Capt. Mannings is.....	100		
Capt. Hinckleys is.....	88		
Capt. Mills is.....	141	6	8
Crpt. Persons is.....	59	12	
Capt. Betts is.....	115	4	
Total amount in L. M.....	960	5	8
Total amount in dollars.....	3200	85-90	

AMES WALBRIDGE, Major.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo. Comdt.

Examined the within pay roll and find it corisponds with the
weekley returns.

AMES WALBRIDGE, Major.

The calculations & charges in this Abstract and the several pay
roll find them correct proper and agreeable to the musters. There
is due on the same three thousand two hundred dollars and 85-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUNR., A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, Jan. 9, 1779.

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of three thou-
sand two hundred dollars 85-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
Jan'y 9, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract, Lt. Col. Isaac Shermans 2d Regi-
ment Connecticutt, for the mo. of Octr. 1778. No. 2324. 3200 85-90
Dollars.

(547b)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of the 2d Connecticut Battalion comanded by
Lt. Colo. Isaac Sherman for September, 1778.

	£	s	d
Ammount of ye Field & Staff Officers pay & subsistence...	156	15	0
Capt. Walbridge's pay roll ammounts to.....	75	12	
Capt. Parker's : is.....	63		
Capt. Beebee's : is.....	139	16	
Capt. Manning's : is.....	100		
Capt. Mills's : is.....	105		
Capt. Hinckley's : is.....	75	4	
Capt. Person's : is.....	56	16	
Capt. Betts's : is.....	97	4	
Total ammount L. M.....	869	7	0
Total ammount dollars.....	2,897	75-90ths.	

AMES WALBRIDGE, *Capt., Comdt.*

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, *Colo., Comdt.*

I have examin'd the within abstract and compared it with the pay rolls and musters, and find it right charged and cast: there is due to the regiment two thousand eight hundred and ninety seven dollars & 75-90.

JONTH. BURRALL, *Assist. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, 9 Nov., 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of two thousand eight hundred and ninety seven dollars & 75-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, Nov. 11, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Lt. Col: Shermans 2nd Regiment Connecticut for Sep'r, 1778. No. 2043. 2,897 75-90 dollars.

(5476)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lt. Colo. Sherman, for Nov'r, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field & Staff officers pay & subsistence.....	248	17	
Colo. Shermans pay roll amounts to.....	101	2	
Maj'r Walbridges is.....	80		
Capt. Hinckleys is.....	80		
Capt. Persons is.....	79	16	
Capt. Betts is.....	85		
Capt. Beebees is.....	102	10	
Capt. Ten Eycks is.....	98	19	
Capt. Auldens is.....	78	8	
Capt. Mannings or Shippmans is.....	119	10	
Total	£1074	2	
Amount in dollars	3580	30-90	

AMES WALBRIDGE, Major.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo. Comdt.

Examined the within pay roll and find it corisponds with the weekly returns.

AMES WALBRIDGE, Major.

Amount brought over.....	£1,074	2	
Deduct John Mix Adjutant.....	7	9	
Jabez Parson's Qr. Master.....	14	18	
They being charged in their Comp'y pay rolls.			
Deduct error in the Majors additional pay.....	3	25	7
Dollars.....	£1,048	15	
	3,495	75-90	

I have examined this Abstract and compared it with the pay rolls and musters, and find three thousand four hundred and ninety five dollars & 75-90 due on the same.

JONTH. BURRALL, A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 18th Jan'y, 1779.

There appears due on the within the sum of three thousand four hundred ninety five dollars and 75-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDS OFFICE, }
Jan'y 20, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract, Col. Isaac Sherman 2nd Regiment Connecticutt, for Nov'r, 1778. No. 2522. 3495 75-90 Dollars.

(5474)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of Colo. Butlers Batt'n 2d Connecticut Reg't for the month of December A. D. 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of the Field & Staff officers pay & subsistence.....	163	6	0
Colo. Zebulon Butlers pay roll amounts to.....	90	8	
Lt. Colo. Shermans is.....	64	16	
Maj'r Walbridges is.....	69		
Capt. Hinckleys is.....	76		
Capt. Persons is.....	98	4	
Capt. Betts is.....	162	12	
Capt. Ten Eycks is.....	84		
Capt. Aldens is.....	78	16	
	980	18	0

Whole amount in dollars.....3269 dollars 60-90ths.

Examined.

I. SHERMAN, *L. Col.*

Examined and approved the above Abstract ye 14th Feb'y, 1779.

H. SWIFT, *Col. Comdt.*

I have examined the calculations and charges in this Abstract are correct, proper and agreeable to the muster and pay rolls. There is due on the same three thousand two hundred sixty nine dollars 60-90,

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., *A. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, Feb'y 20th, 1779.

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of three thousand two hundred sixty nine dollars & 60-90 pts.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
20 Feb'y, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract, Col. Zebulon Butler 2nd Regiment Connecticutt, for the mo. Decem'r, 1778. No. 2583. 3269 60-90 Dollars.

(547b)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gen'l Abstract of the 2d Conn't Batt'n in the service of the United States commanded by Colo. Zebulon Butler, for the month of March 1779.

	£	s	d
Amount of the Field & Staff Officers pay & subsistence.....	163	6	0
Colo. Butlers pay roll amounts to ...	93	8	0
Lt. Colo. Shermans do ...	69	0	0
Majr. Walbridges do ...	105	16	0
Capt. Hinckleys do ...	97	12	0
Capt. Persons do ...	89	15	4
Capt. Betts do ...	107	19	6
Capt. Beebees do ...	102	8	0
Capt. T. Eycks do ...	97	0	0
Capt. Aldins do ...	92	4	0
Charles Webb P. M: Supernumary Sept. 1st, 78	144	0	0
Sept'r 1, 79.			
The whole amount in lawfull money.....	£1162	8	10

Ex'd. J. HUNTINGTON, B. Gen'l.

I do certify that Paymaster Charles Webb did belong to the Reg't and was left out of the arrangement made by the committee of arrangements in 78.

I. SHERMAN, L. Col.

Amount brought over £1162 8 10
Deduct supernumery paymaster's years pay 144

New England curr'y £1018 8 10

Dollars 3,394 72-90

Examined and amount carried to abstract for April.

J. BURBALL.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Zeb. Butlers Connec't Reg't for March, 1779. Field & Staff.

(5476)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gen'l Abstract of the 2d Conn't Batt'n in the service of the United States command'd by Colo. Zebulon Butler; for the month of April 1779.

		£	s	d	
Amount of Field & Staff Officers pay & subsistence		163	6	0	
Colo. Butlers	pay roll amounts to.....	93	8	0	
Lt. Colo. Shermans	do	114	9	0	
Major Walbridges	do	81	12	0	£2
Capt. Hinckleys	do	75	0	0	
Capt. Persons	do				
	including Ensign's				
	Strong's back pay	162	2	4	
Capt. Betts	do	93	0	0	
Capt. Beebees	do	100	0	0	
Capt. T. Eycks	do				
	including back pay				
	for Lt. Barnum	169	10	8	
Capt. Aldins	do	102	0	0	

The whole amount in lawfull money..... £1154 8 0
In dollars 3846.

Ex'd by returns.

J. HUNTINGTON, B. Gen'l.

Amount brought over..... £1,154 8 0
Deduct from Majr Walbridge's Stephen Whitekers
1 Mo. back pay being drawn in Marh rolls 2

Abstract for April..... 1,152 8 0
Amount of abstract for March..... 1018 8 10

Dollars 7,236 12-90.

New England cur'y £2,170 16 0

I have examined the abstracts of Colo. Butler's 2d Conn't Reg't for March and April 1779, and compared the payrolls with the musters, and find due on the same seven thousand two hundred and thirty six dollars and 12-90.

JONTH. BURRALL, A. P. M. Gen'l.

PAY OFFICE, 19th June, 1779.

There appears due on the abstracts of Col. Butlers Regiment for April and March seven thousand two hundred and thirty six dollars and 12-90 parts of a dollar.

WM. BEDLOW,

Aud'r Accts. East'n Dept.

To Jonathan Burrall Assist Paymaster Gen'l.

Pay Capt. Ichabod Hinckley paymaster of Colo. Butler's 2d Conn't Reg't seven thousand two hundred and thirty six dollars and 12-90, for pay of said Reg't for March and April 1779, for which this shall be your voucher.

Given at haad quarters in the Highlands 19th June 1779.

ALEX. MCDUGALL,

M. General.

ENDORSEMENT.—General Pay Abstract 2d Connecticut Reg't Col. Butlers for March & April 1779, No. 101. Dollurs 7,236 12.

(5476)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
Colo. Zebulon Butler, for May, 1779.

Amount of Field & Staff Officers pay & subsistence.....	£	s	d
Ex'd	148	6	0
J. HUNTINGTON, B. Gen.			
Colo. Butlers Pay Roll is.....	100	2	
Colo. Shermans is.....	58	16	
Major Walbridges is.....	71	12	
Capt. Hinckleys is.....	47	12	
Capt. Persons is.....	77	14	7
Capt. Betts is.....	83		
Capt. Beebees is.....	88	14	8
Capt. Ten Eycks is.....	157	16	
Capt. Auldens is.....	94	16	
Total in L. mony.....	£938	9	3

Amount in Dollars..... 3128 20-90

Deduct from Capt. Beebees Roll an error in addition..... £2

Deduct an error in the addition of Gen'l Abstract..... 10

40 dolls. £12 40

3088 20-90 Dollars

I. HINCKLEY, Capt. Comdt.

3,088 20-90 dollars.

PAY OFFICE, July 30, 1779.

The calculations & charges in this Abstract are correct, proper & agreeable to the Muster & Pay Rolls. There is due on the same three thousand & eighty eight dollars 20-90.

WM. OLIVER, Assist. P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of three thousand eighty eight dollars and 20-90 pt.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
30 July, 1779. }

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Aud.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Zebulon Butler, 2nd Regiment Connecticut, for May, 1779. No. 4104. 3,088 20-90 dollars.

(5476)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colo. Zebulon Butler, for June, 1779.

Amount of Field & Staff Officers pay & subsistence.....£ 148 6 0
Ex'd J. HUNTINGTON, B. Gen.

Colo. Butlers Pay Roll is.....	84 4
Colo. Shermans is.....	80
Major Walbridge is.....	69 12
Capt. Hinckleys	53 10 8
Capt. Parsons	83 16
Capt. Betts	81
Capt. Wolcutts	80 16
Capt. Beebees	177 4
Capt. Ten Eycks	157 16

Total in L. money.....£1016 1 0
08

1008 1 0

Amount in Dollars..... 3386 75-90
13 30

3373 45-90 dollars

Deduct from Major Walbridge's Roll 1 priv. sick absent £9
Returned Capt. Beebees Roll do. do. 0
Abstract an error in transferring 4

8

I. HINCKLEY, Capt. Comdt.

PAY OFFICE, August 4, 1779.

The calculations & charges of the within Abstract are correct
proper, & agreeable to the Muster & Pay Rolls. There is due on the
same three thousand three hundred & seventy-three dollars 45-90.
3373 45-90 dollars.

WM. OLIVER, Assist. P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of three
thousand three hundred & seventy three dollars & 45-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
September 28th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Zeb'n Buttler's 2d Regiment
Connecticut, for June, 1779. No. 4457. 3,373 45-90 dollars.

(5476)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
Colo. Zebulon Butler, for July, 1779.

Amount of Field & Staff Officers pay and subsistence.....	£	148	6	0
Colo. Butlers Pay Roll is.....		78	4	
Colo. Shermans is.....		67	12	
Major Walbridge is.....		71	12	
Capt. Hinckleys is.....		60	12	
Capt. Parsons is.....		95		
Capt. Betts is.....		88	13	
Capt. Wolcutts is.....		118	12	
Capt. Beebees is.....		75	12	
Capt. Ten Eycks is.....		134		

Total in £ money 938 3 0

Amount in Dollars..... 3127 15-90

Capt. Hinckley, P. Master, extra pay from the 5th of Ap'l,
'79 to the 1st of August, '79, three months & 25 days, at
30 dollars p'r month, is 115 dollars..... 115

3242 15-90

Lt. Austens months pay & subsistence deducted, being
discharged July 1, '79..... 36 60-90

3278

I. HINCKLEY, Capt. Comdt.
Agrees with returns.
J. HUNTINGTON, B. Gen.

3242 15-9 dollars.

PAY OFFICE, WEST POINT, Aug. 19, 1779.

I have examined the calculations and charges in the within Ab-
stract, compared the muster the Muster with the Pay Rolls find
them correct & proper. There is due on the same three thousand
two hundred forty two dollars 15-90.

WM. OLIVER, Assist. P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of three
thousand two hundred forty two dollars & 15-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
September 28th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Zeb'n Butler, 2d Regiment
Connecticut, for July, 1779. No. 4457. 3,242 15-90 dollars.

(5476)

Next roll 1779

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of the 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colo. Zebulon Butler, for Sept., '79.

Amount of Field & Staff Officers pay & subsistence.....	£	s	d
	527	16	
Colo. Butlers Pay Roll is.....	302	12	8
Colo. Shermans.....	298	17	8
Maj'r Walbridges.....	239	13	
Capt. Hinckleys.....	232	16	4
Capt. Parsons.....	274	4	8
Capt. Betts.....	299	18	
Capt. Wolcotts.....	266	4	
Capt. Ten Eycks.....	375		
Capt. Aldens.....	285	16	8
Total in Lawfull money.....	£3102	19	0
Deduct difference of pay for Capt. Parsons, his Commission being dated earlier than 1st January, 1777.....		11	6
	3,091	13	
Amount in Dollars.....	10343	15-90	

J. HAIT, Lt. Colo., Comdt.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo., Comdt.
10,305 45-90 dollars.

I have examined the within Abstract & find the calculations & charges to be correct & proper agreeing with the Muster & Pay Rolls. There is due on the same ten thousand three hundred five dollars forty five ninetieths.

HEZ'H WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 6th Jan'y, 1780.

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of ten thousand three hundred five dollars 45-90.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Auditor.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
Jan'y 9th, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Zeb'n Butler, 2d Regiment Connecticutt, for September, '79. No. 4818. 10,305 45-90 dollars.

(5476)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gen'l Abstract of the 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colo. Zebulon Butler, for Oct'r, 1779.

Amount of Field & Staff Officers pay & subsistence.....	£	s	d
	527	16	
Colo. Butlers Pay Roll is.....	321	1	4
Colo. Shermans.....	281	4	
Maj'r Walbridges.....	262	16	
Capt. Hinckleys.....	227	18	8
Capt. Parsons.....	277	18	8
Capt. Betts.....	266		
Capt. Wolcotts.....	243		
Capt. Ten Eycks.....	365		
Capt. Aldens.....	312	2	8
Total in Lawfull money.....	£3084	17	4
Amount in Dollars.....	10282	75-90	

J. HAIT, Lt. Colo., Comdt.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Colo., Comdt.

The within Abstract is right charged and cast and agreeable to the Musters and Pay Rolls. There is due on the same ten thousand two hundred eighty two dollars & 75-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN'R, D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, January 6, 1780.

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of ten thousand two hundred and eighty two dollars 75-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
Jan'y 9, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Zeb'n Butler, 2d Regiment Connecticut, for October, 1779. No. 4819. 10,282 75-90 dollars.

(5476)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of the 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colo. Zebulon Butler, for November, 1779.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff officers pay and subsistence...	581	16	
Odds of rations mentioned below.....	133	4	
Colo. Butlers pay roll is.....	303	8	
Colo. Hairs do	231	16	
Maj'r Walbridges do	216	16	
Capt. Hinckleys do	229	16	
Capt. Parsones do	250	16	
Capt. Betts do	273	16	8
Capt. Wolcotts do	267	12	
Capt. Ten Eycks do	370		
Capt. Aldens do	275	15	4
Total in lawfull money	3134	16	0

Amount in dollars, 10449 30-90

Due to the Adj't & Q. Mastrs. by resolve of Congress Nov'r 12th for the odds of rations in the months of August Sept'r and Otober last, two months and 14 days each at 90 dollars pr. month, amounting to 444 dollars included in the sums total.

J. HAIT, Lt. Colo., Comd't.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Col., Comdt.

Amo't bro't over	10449 30-90 Dolls.
Deduct from Major Walbridges roll pay of Sergt. Waterbury sick absent	20
Do from Capt. Parsones pay of William Johnson for August & Octr. he being not mustered for those months (the deduction ought to have been from Octr. abstract)...	28
	10,401 30

I have examin'd the within abstract & find the calculations & charges to be correct & proper, agreeing with the muster & pay rolls; there is due on the same ten thousand four hundred & one dollars thirty ninetieths.

PAY OFFICE, 6th Jan'y, 1780.

HEZ'H WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of ten thousand four hundred and one dollars 30-90.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Jan'y 9th, 1780.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Zeb'n Buttler 2d Regiment Connecticut for Nov'r, 1779. No. 4934. 10,401 30-90 dollars.

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of the 2d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esqr., Colo., for Dec'r, '79.

	<i>Dollars.</i>
Amount of Field & Staff Officers pay & subsistence.....	2054 30
Colo. Butlers Pay Roll is.....	1084 70
Lieut. Colo. Hairs.....	947 25
Maj'r Walbridges.....	1090 5
Capt. Hinckleys.....	907 60
Capt. Parsons.....	1068 40
Capt. Betts.....	970
Capt. Wolcotts.....	898 30
Capt. Ten Eycks.....	1391 45
Capt. Aldens.....	959 60
Dollars.....	11372 5

I. HINCKLEY, *Capt. Comdt.*

Examined and approved by

J. HAIR, *Lt. Colo., Comdt.*

Amo't Bro't Over.....	11,372 5-90
Deduct overcharge in Lt. Colo. pay.....	115
Do. overcast in Majors Roll.....	90 205
	11,167 5-90
Add short cast in L. Colo. Roll.....	10
	11,177 5-90

There appears due on the within the sum of eleven thousand one
hundred seventy-seven dollars 5-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
Feb 1st, 1780. }

The calculations & charges of the within Abstract are correct,
proper & agreeable to the Muster & Pay Rolls. There is due on the
same eleven thousand one hundred seventy seven dollars five nine-
tieths.

HEZ'H WETMORE, *A. D. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, 1st Feb'y, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Zeb'n Butler's 2nd Regiment
Connecticut, for Dec'r, 1779. No. 4934. 11,177 5-90 dollars.

(5476)

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of the 2d Conn't Regiment, commanded by Colo. Zebulun Butler, for Jan'y, 1780.

	Dolls.	90th.
Amount of Field and Staff officers pay and subsistence...	1039	30
Colo. Butlers Comp'y is	536	60
Lt. Colo. Haitts is	501	30
Major Walbridges is	278	40
Capt. Hincleys is	563	75
Capt. Parsons is	636	
Capt. Betts is	753	30
Capt. Wolcutts is	825	40
Capt. Ten Eycks is	1122	60
Capt. Aldins is	718	
Whole amount in dollars	7,875	5
To parts of rations due to the reg't from the 1st of May to the 17th of July, 1777, 171 dollars & 42-90, and from July 17th to August 31st, 167 do & 88-90	339	40
	8,214	45

A. WALBRIDGE, Maj'r.

Exam'd & approv'd.

J. STARR, Colo., Command'r.

	Dollars.
Amount brought over	8214 45-90
Deduct from Capt. Wolcutts pay roll Moses Allen overcharged	48
Deduct from Capt. Aldens roll Joel Mosher overcharged	16 60 64 60
	8,149 75

PAY OFFICE, May 25, 1780.

The calculations and charges of this abstract are correct proper and agreeable to muster & pay rolls. There appears due on the same eight thousand one hundred forty nine dollars 75-90.

8,149 75-90.

WM. OLIVER, Assist. P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of eight thousand one hundred and forty nine dollars 75-90.

AUDITORS OFFICE, 26th May, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Zeb'n Butler 2d Regiment Connecticut for January 1780. No. —. 8,149 75-90 dollars.

(5476)

NEEDLE 100 1/2 1780

2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gen'l Abstract of the 2nd Connecticut Batt'n, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. Zebulon Buler, for March, 1780.

	Dollars. 90th.	
Amount of Field & Staff officers pay & subsistence	2653	60
Colo. Butlers pay roll amounts to	605	
Leut. Colo. Hait do	435	30
Maj'r Walbridge do	263	30
Capt. Hinckley do	358	
Capt. Persons do	560	39
Capt. Betts do	598	60
Capt. Woolcott do	560	30
Capt. Ten Eyck do	860	80
Capt. Aldin do	666	60
	7562	29
Deduct from Col. Co. Asa Hibberts 3 months back pay the same being drawn in Feb., 50; from Capt. Ten Eycks Co. Asa Stoels pay it being drawn in Capt. Wolcotts Co. 17.30	67	30
	7494	89

J. HAIT, Lt. Colo., Comd't.

Examined and approved.

PHIL. B. BRADLEY, Col., Comdt.

The calculations & charges of the within abstract are correct, proper & agreeable to thee muster & pay rolls; there is due on the same, seven thousand four hundred ninety four dollars eighty nine ninetieths.

HEZ. WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 6th Oct'r, 1780.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of seven thousand four hundred ninety four dollars 89-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, November 8th, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Zebulon Butler 2nd Regiment Connecticutt for the month of March, 1780. No. —. 7,494 89-90 dollars.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff,

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35065635	26 35065600
2 3570513	27 35065600
3 350656037	28 35065600
4 35065600	29 35065600
5 35065600	30 35065600
6 35065600	31 35065600
7 35065600	32 35065600
8 35065600	33 35065600
9 35065600	34 35065600
10 35065600	35 35065600
11 35065600	36 35065600
12 35065600	37 35065600
13 35065600	38 35065600
14 35065600	39 35065600
15 35065600	40 35065600
16 35065600	41 35065600
17 35065600	42 35065600
18 35065600	43 35065600
19 35065600	44 35065600
20 35065600	45 35065600
21 35065600	46 35065600
22 35065600	47 35065600
23 35065600	48 35065600
24 35065600	49 35065600
25 35065600	50 35065600

2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Field and Staff Officers
of a Connecticut Regt
Commanded by Col^o Charles
Webb. Taken in the Service
of the United States of
America taken from
ye 1 of Dec 1777 to the
1 of Jan 1778

CERTIFICATE.

January ye 3, 1778 then
mustered the above
Field and Staff Officers
as Specified in the
Above Roll

Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and
Staff Officers in Col^o Charles Webb's
Regt from Connecticut from the 1 Dec
to the 1 Jan 1778

T. L. M.

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff Officers
of a Connecticut Regt
Commanded by Col
Charles Webb Esq. now
in the service of the
United States of America
taken from y^e 1 day of Sept
to y^e 1 day of Dec^r 1777

CERTIFICATE.

December 24, 1777 then
mustered the above
Field and Staff Officers
as specified in the
above Roll

Bradford D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field
& Staff Officers Col
Charles Webb's Regt for
Sept. Octr & Novr 1777

A. B. Solomon

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned
officers in the 2^d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col^o Jehulon Butler for
Dec^r 1778

CERTIFICATE.

January 3, 1779 Then Mustered
the Field, Staff and Com-
missioned officers of the 2^d
Connecticut Battalion as
Specified in the above
Roll

Lewis Woodruff
Comy of Muster
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff &
Commissioned officers Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces for
Dec^r 1778

ABT

FEB. 21.

35065648

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	3	5
Captain Lieutenants.....	4	4	8
Lieutenants (2 ^d).....	1		1
Ensigns.....		1	1
Adjutant.....		1	1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify on Honor that the
 within Roll contains a true state of
 the Rank and what occurrences has
 happened to the Field Staff and
 Commissioned Officers of the
 Battalion according to the best of
 my knowledge Ames Walbridge
 January 6, 1879 Major

2

Reg't

Corin

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned
Officers in the 2 Connecticut
Battalion of Foot in the Service
of the United States Comm-
-anded by Isaac Sherman
Esq Lt. Col. November 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading December 2,
1778 Mustered the Field Staff & Command
Officers of Col. Sherman's
Battalion as specified in the
above Roll

Lewis Woodruff

D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff & Command Officers Col.
Sherman's Battalion Connecticut Forces
November 1778

Tolson

FEB. 21.

35065647

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	1	4	5
Captain Lieutenants.....	4	4	8
Lieutenants (2 ^d).....	1		1
Ensigns.....		1	1
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify on Honour that the within Roll contains a true state of Rank & other occurrences that have happened to the Field, Commo & Staff Officers without Fraud to the United States or any individual according to the best of my knowledge Dec. 9 1877 & Ames Walbridge Major

What difference may appear between this & preceding Muster Rolls is in consequence of the new arrangement of the Army's taking place the 15 of November

Ames Walbridge Major

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff
& Commissioned Officers in 2
Batt of Connecticut Forces in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by Isaac
Sherman Lt. Col. for Oct. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Second Hill Nov 4, 1778
Mustered then The Field
Staff & Commissioned Officers
of the Batt Commanded by
Isaac Sherman Lt. Col
as specified above

Lewis Woodruff
S.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff & Commissioned Officers Col
Sherman's Batt Connecticut
Forces Oct 1778

A.B. Tolman

FEB 21.

35065646

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
^{1st} Captain Lieutenants.....	1	3	4
Lieutenants (2 ^d).....	2	2	4
Ensigns.....		2	2
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....		1	1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do Certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank & the occurrences that have happened to the Officers in the Batt under my command according to the Best of my knowledge Amos Walbridge
 Camp Second Hill Capt Comdt
 Nov 6, 1778

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
& Commissioned Officers in the
2 Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the service of
the United States Commanded
by Isaac Sherman Lt. Col
for Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Friedensburgh October 3
then Mustered the Field
Staff & Commissioned
Officers of the Battalion
Commanded by Lt. Col
Isaac Sherman

Lewis Woodruff
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and
Commisd Officers Col Sherman
Battalion Connecticut Forces
Sept 1778

Tolson

(544b)

[OVER]

Copyist.

FEB. 21.

35065645

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....	3	2	5
Lieutenants.....	3	1	4
Ensigns.....		2	2
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

I do certify that the within Muster Roll
is a true state of the Rank & the occur-
ences that have happened to the officers
in the Battalion under my Command
according to the Best of my Knowledge
Camp Frederickburgh Heg^d Holding
October 6, 1778 Major

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Staff and Commissioned
Officers in the Battal-
ion of Connecticut Forces
in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Isaac Sherman Lt
Col^o for August 1778

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Sept 1, 1778
Mustered then Field Staff
and Commissioned Officers
of the Battalion com-
manded by Lt. Col Isaac
Sherman

Lewis Woodruff
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff & Commrsd Officers
Battalion Connecticut Forces
Augt 1778

Tolson

FEB 21.

35065644

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	4	2	6
^{1st} Captain Lieutenants.....	2	3	5
Lieutenants (2 ^d).....	4		4
Ensigns.....	2		2
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....		1	1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

I do certify that the within
 Muster Roll is a true state of
 the Rank & occurrences that
 have happened to the Officers
 in the Battalion under my
 Command according to the Best
 of my knowledge
 Camp White Plains Hazen Holdridge
 Sept. 6, 1878 Major

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field Staff & Comm'd
Officers in the Battalion
of Connecticut Forces
in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Lt Col. S. Sherman from
July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Aug 4,
1778 Mustered then the
Field Staff and Com-
missioned Officers of the
Battalion Commanded by
Lt Col. Sherman.

Lewis Woodruff
D. C. Tr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of The Field Staff
and Comm'd Officers
Lt Col. Sherman's Battalion
Connecticut Forces July 1778

A. B. Coleman

FEB. 21.

35065643

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	3	1	4
Lieutenants (2 ^d).....	3	1	4
Ensigns.....	2		2
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....		1	1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the within minutes roll is a true state of the rank and occurrences that have happened to the officers in the Battalion under my command according to the best of my knowledge.

Camp White Plains S. Sherman

Aug 10, 1878

Lt Col

2

Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff Officers in a
Connecticut Regt Commanded
by Charles Webb Col.
Taken from the first of
Jan to the first of Feb.
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 21, 1778 then Mustered
the Field and Staff
Officers as Specified
in the Above Roll

Bradford L.M.M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and
Staff Officers in a Regt Com-
manded by Charles Webb Esq taken
from the first of Jan up to the Feb 1778

Tolson

FEB. 21.

35065637

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

Camp Valley Forge
February 20, 1778
Charles Webb Col.

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff Officers in a
Regiment of foot in the Service
of the United States Com-
manded by Charles Webb
Esq Col^d taken from the
first Day of February to
the first day of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 5, 1778 then mustered
the Field and Staff Officers
as specified in the above
Roll

Bradford D. M. M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field &
Staff Officers Col Charles
Webb's Regt for February 1778

(5446)

[OVER]

Copyist.

FEB. 21.

35065638

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

Camp Valley Forge
March 2, 1778
Charles Webb Col

2

Reg't

Corn

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff Officers in a
Regt. of Foot in the Service
of the United States Com-
manded by Charles Webb
Esqr. Taken from the 1 of
March to the 1 Day of
April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 2, 1778 Then Mustered
the Field and Staff
Officers as specified in
the above Roll

Bradford

D. M. M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field &
Staff Officers Col
Charles Webb's Reg. for
March 1778

Tolson

(5446)

[OVER]

Copyist.

FEB 21.

35065639

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

Camp Valley Forge
Apr 3, 1778

Isaac Sherman

2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff Officers Regiment
of Foot in the service of
the United States Com-
manded by Col. Webb Eng-
taken from the 1 day of
Apr to the 1 of May, 1778

CERTIFICATE.

May 2, 1778 Then Mustered
the Field and Staff
Officers as specified
in the above Roll

Bradford Burn

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field &
Staff Officers Col.
Charles Webb's Regt for
April 1778

Tolson

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field &
Staff Officers in a Connecticut
Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United States
commanded by Isaac Sherman
Lt. Col. taken from the 1 day
of May to June 1

CERTIFICATE.

June 2, 1778 Then Mustered
the Field and Staff Officers
as specified in the above
Roll

Bradford
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff
Officers of a Regt. of Foot. Com-
manded by I. Sherman Lt. Col.
taken from May 1 to June 1, 1778

A. B. Sherman

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff Officers in a
Connecticut Regt. of Foot
commanded by J. Sherman
Lt Col. taken from the
first day of June to July 1,
1778

CERTIFICATE.

July 22, 1778. Then mustered
the Field and Staff Officers
as specified in the above
Roll

Bradford
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff
Officers of a Regt. of Foot commanded by
J. Sherman Lt. Col. taken from the 1 day
of June to the 1 of July 1778 for June 1778

Tolson

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field Staff and Com-
missioned Officers in
the 2 Connecticut Reg-
iment in the service of
the United States Com-
manded by General Butler
Capt Col for December
29

CERTIFICATE.

January 25 1780 Then
mustered the Field Staff
and Commissioned officers
in Col's Butlers Regt
as specified in the
above Roll

Thos Converse
C. M. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field
and Staff Col J. B. Butler Regiment
Connecticut for Decr 29
No 4934

Tolson

FEB 21.

35065660

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	1	5	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	2	6	8
Ensigns.....	1	2	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the within
 Muster Roll contains a true state
 of the Occurrences that have
 Happened to the Field Staff
 and Commissioned Officers in the
 2 Connecticut Regiment
 January 17 80 J. Hinckley
 Capt Comdt

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned
Officers in the 2 Con-
necticut Regiment in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Esqr Colo For
Nov. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 14, 1779 Then
mustered the Field Staff
and Commissioned Officers
in Col Butlers Regiment
as specified in the above
Roll

J Woodbridge
C. M. P. T.
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff & Commissioned Officers
2 Connecticut Regiment
For November 1779

A B Tolman

FEB 21.

35065659

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....		6	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	3	5	8
Ensigns.....	2	1	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the within
 Muster Roll contains a
 true state of the Occour-
 ranes that have Happened
 to the Band of the Field,
 Staff and Commissd Officers
 in the 2 Connecticut
 Regiments. Benone Shipman
 Certified by me Capt Lt. Comdt
 this 16 day of
 December 1879

2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned Officers
in the 2nd Regiment of Connecticut
Forces of the United States
Commanded by Colo Butler
For October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 3 Mustered The Field
Staff and Commissioned
Officers in Col^o Butler's
Regiment as specified
in the above Roll

Jacob J. Lansing.
to Muster
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field Staff
& Commissioned Officers
2 Connecticut Regiment
For October 1779

Tolson

FEB. 21.

35065658

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel..		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants.....	3	5	8
Ensigns.....	1	2	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....		1	1
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

I do hereby Certify that the
 within Muster Roll Contains
 a true State of the Occurences
 that have hapened to the Rank
 of the Field, Staff and Com-
 missioned Officers - 2 Count
 Regiment

Ames Walbridge
 Major

2^d Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned
Officers in the 2^d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces
in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Zebulon Butler's Ex
Colo for Sept 79

CERTIFICATE.

Sep. 30, 79 Then Muster'd
the Field, Staff & Commissioned
Officers in Colo Butler's
Battalion as Specified
in the above Roll

Richd Varich
D.C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff & Commissioned Officers
2^d Connecticut Regiment
For Sept 1779

Tolson

FEB 21.

35065657

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	4	4	8
Ensigns.....	2	1	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do hereby certify that the
 within roll contains a true state-
 of the Occurrences that have
 happened to the Rank of the
 Field Staff and Commissioned
 Officers 2 Connecticut
 Battalion

J. Hinckley
 Capt Comdr

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff & Commsd Officers
in the 2 Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces in the
Service of the United
States Commanded by
Jehulon Butler Esq Col
for the Month of August
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Nelsons Point September
1, 1779 Mustered the
Field, Staff & Commsd
Officers Col Butlers
Battalion as Specified in
the above Roll.

Jacob Jⁿ Lansing
Col Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
& Commsd Officers Col
Butlers Battalion Connecticut
Forces August 1779

Tolson

FEB. 21.

35065656

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	5	4	9
Ensigns.....	3	1	4
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do hereby Certify that the
 within Roll contains a true
 state of the occurrences
 that have happened to
 the Band & of the Field
 Staff & Command
 Amos Walbridge
 Major

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff & Command Officers
in the 2 Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Gehulon Butler Esqr
Col. For the month of
July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelsons Point
August 1, 1779 Musterd
the Field Staff & Command
Officers Col. Butlers
Battalion as specified
in the above Roll

Jacob Jⁿ Lansing
C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of The Field
Staff & Command Officers
Col. Butlers Battalion
Connecticut Forces For July 1779

Tolson

FEB 21.

35065655

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	5	4	9
Ensigns.....	3	1	4
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Pipe Major.....			

I do hereby Certify that the
 within Roll contains a true
 state of the Occurrences
 that have happened to the
 Rank &c of the Field, Staff
 & Command Officers in the
 2^d Connecticut Battalion

D. Parsons
 Capt Comdt

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Command Officers
in the 2 Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by General
Butler Esq Col. for the
Month of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp July 2, 1779 then
mustered the Field Staff
and Commissioned Officers
of the 2 Connecticut Battn
as specified in the above
Roll

James M. Lansing
Company of Muster
ENDORSEMENT

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Command officers
Col. Butler's Battalion
Connecticut Forces for June 1779

Tolson

& Capt. Lieut Shipman to 1 Lieut
 they are 3506565 accordingly
 which will account for the dif-
 ference between this & the preceding
 Muster Roll

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	4	2	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	6	5	11
Ensigns.....	2	2	4
Adjutant.....		1	1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

I do hereby certify that the within Roll contains
 a true state of the Rank & occurrences that have
 happened to the Rank &c of the Field
 Command & Staff Officers in the 2 Connecti-
 cut Regt. Ames Wallbridge Major
 In the final statement of the Rank of the Officers
 in the Regt. 1 Lieut W. Alden was appointed a
 Capt & took the Rank of Capt Belee & Alden
 by which Alden was reduced to a Capt Lieut
 (Continued at 10th of 1st)

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff & Command Officers in
the 2 Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces in the Service
of the United States Com-
manded by General Butler
Ensign Col. - for the Month
of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands of New
York June 11, 1779 Mustered
the Field Staff & Command
Officers of the 2 Connecticut
Battalion as specified in
the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff
Commandy of Muster
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of The Field Staff
& Command Officers Col Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces
For May 1779

A B Tolman

FEB 21.

35065653

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	4	2	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants..... 1 st	5	2	7
Ensigns.....	2		2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
2 Lieut.....	2	1	3

I do hereby certify that the above Roll contains a true state of the occurrences that have happened to the Rank &c of the Field, Staff & Command Officers in the 2 Connecticut Battalion

Ames Walbridge
Major

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Command Officers
in the 2 Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Esq Col. - for
the Month of April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Crompond May 15,
1779 Mustered the Field
Staff & Command Officers
of the 2 Connecticut
Battalion as specified in
the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff
Commandy of Musters
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff
Command Officers Col Butler's Battalion
Connecticut Forces For the Month
of April 1779

A. B. Tolman

FEB. 21.

35065652

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	4	2	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants / ^{at}	3	5	8
Ensigns.....	2		2
Adjutant.....		1	1
Pay Master.....		1	1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
2 Lieut.....	3		3
.....			
.....			

I do Certify that the within Roll contains a true State
of the occurrences that have happened to the
Rank of the Officers of the 2 Connecticut Battalion

J. Sherman Lt Col.

The reason of the difference of this Roll from the
former with regard to Capt Ten Eyck and Alden
is in consequence of a new arrangement of the
Regt in which the Rank was given to Capt
Ten Eyck.

J. Sherman
Lt. Col

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Command Officers
in the 2 Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by General
Butler Esq^r For the month
of March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Redding April 2,
1779 Muster'd the Field
Staff & Command of the 2^d
Connecticut Battalion as
Specified in the above
Roll

Lewis Woodruff
Comdy of Musters
ENDORSEMENT

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
and Command Officers Col
Butler's Battalion Connecticut
Forces For the month of March 1779

A. B. Tolman

FEB. 21.

35065651

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	1	5	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants (1 st).....	2	6	8
Ensigns.....		1	1
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
2 Lieut.....	2	1	3

I do hereby certify that the
 within Roll contains a true
 state of the occurrences that have
 happened to the Rank &c. of the
 Field Staff & Command Officers
 of the 2^d Battalion according
 to my best knowledge.

April 4, 1879 H. Ten Eyck
 Capt Comdt

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff & Commissioned Officers
in the 2^d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces in the
Service of the United
States Commanded by
Gehulon Butler Esqr
Colo For the month of
February 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Redding March 6, 1779
Mustered the Field Staff &
Commissioned Officers of the 2^d
Connecticut Battalion as
specified in the above
Roll

Jacob Jⁿ Lansing
Commy of Muster
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff &
Commissioned Officers Col Butlers
Battalion Connecticut Forces
February 1779

A. B. Tolman

FEB 21.

35065650

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	1	5	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants (2 nd).....	3	4	7
Ensigns.....		1	1
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
2 Lieut.....	1	1	1

I hereby certify that the within Roll
contains a true state of the occurrences
that have happened to the Ranks &
of the officers in the 2 Connecticut
Battalion

March 9, 1879

B Shipman

Capt Lt Comdt

2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned
officers in the 2 Battalion
of Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col^o Jehudon Butler for
the month Jan 1779

CERTIFICATE.

February 1, 1779 Then Mustered
the Field Staff and Com-
miss'd Officers of the 2
Connecticut Battalion as
specified in the above
Roll

Jacob J^{no} Lansing
Commy Muster
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
and Commissioned officers Col
Butlers Battalion Connecticut
Forces for January 1779

A. B. Tolman

FEB 21.

35065649

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	3	5
Captain-Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	4	3	7
Ensigns.....		1	1
Adjutant.....		1	1
Pay Master.....		1	1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
2 Lieut.....		1	1

I do Certify on Honor that the
 within Roll contains a true state
 of the Rank and what occurrences
 has happened to the field, Staff
 and Command officers of the Battalion
 according to the best of my Knowledge
 February 1, 1895

Ames Walbridge
 Major

2. Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll the Field Staff
and Commissioned Officers
in the 2 Connecticut Regiment
in the service of the United
States Commanded by J Butler
Esqr For Oct 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 2, 1780 then Mustered
the Field Staff and Com-
missioned Officers in Colo
J Butlers Regiment as specified
in the above and foregoing
Roll

T. Woodbridge

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of The Field Staff
& Commnd Officers 2 Connecticut
Regiment For Oct 1780

T. Luman

1895

35065670

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	6	2	8
Ensigns.....	2	3	5
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

I do Certify the within roll
contains a true state of the
Occurrences that have happened
to the Field, Staff and Commissioned
Officers in the 2 Connecticut
Regiment J. Hinchley
Nov 5, 17 80 Capt Cornett

2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
and Commissioned Officers
In the 2 Connecticut Regiment
in the Service of the United
States Commanded By
Johnston Butler Esqr
Colo for Sept 1780

CERTIFICATE.

October 2, 1780 Then
mustered the Field Staff and
Commissioned Officers in Colonel
Butlers Regiment as specified
in the foregoing Roll

This Governor
Lieut. Col & Sub. Inspector
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Com-
missioned Officers 2 Connecticut
Regiment For September 1780

Tolson

FEB 21.

35065669

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	5	3	8
Ensigns.....	1		1
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the within
 Muster Roll contains a true
 state of the occurrences
 that have happened to the
 Rank of the field, Staff and
 Commissioned Officers in the
 2 Connecticut Regiment
 October 5 1780

A. Walbridge
 Maj Comdt

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
and Commissioned Officers in the
2 Connecticut Regiment in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Zebulon Butler
Esq. For Aug 80

CERTIFICATE.

September 2, 80 Then Mustered
the Field Staff and Commisd
Officers in Col Butlers Regiment

T. Woodbridge
J. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of The Field
Staff & Commisd officers
2 Connecticut Regiment

T. L. Leman

FEB 21.

35065667

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	4	4	8
Ensigns.....	1		1
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the within
 Muster Roll contains a true state
 of the occurrences that have
 happened to the Rank of the
 Field Staff and Officers in
 the 2 Connecticut Regiment

J. Hail

Lt Col.

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned
Officers In the 2^d Con-
necticut Regiment in the
Service of the United
States Commanded by
Jehulon Butler Col.
For July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

August 12, 1780. Then
mustered the field staff
and commissioned officers
in Col. Butlers Regiment
as specified in the above
Roll.

The Governor
Lieut Col & Sub Inspector
of the Connecticut Division.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field and Staff 2
Regiment Col. Jehulon Butler Con-
necticut For July 1780

Tolson

EB. 21.

35065668

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	3	5	8
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

I do certify that the within
 Muster Roll contains a true state
 of The Occurrences that have
 happened to the Rank of the
 Field Staff and Commissioned
 Officers in the 2 Connecticut
 Regiment

J. Hait
 Lt Col.

2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the field
Staff and Commissioned
Officers in The 2^d Con-
necticut Regiment in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Gideon Butler Col for
June 1780

CERTIFICATE.

July 4, 1780 I have
mustered the field Staff
and Commissioned Officers
in Col^o Butler's Regiment
as specified in the above
Roll

T. Woodbridge

L.B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of The field
Staff & Commissioned Officers
2^d Connecticut Regiment
For June 1780

Tolman

FEB. 21.

35065666

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	4	2	6
Ensigns.....		2	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the within Muster Roll contains a true state of the Occurrences That have happened to the Rank of the field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the 2^d Connecticut Regiment.

July 7. 1780.

Ames Walbridge

Maj Comdt

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff
and Commissioned Officers
In the 2 Connecticut Regiment
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Col^o for May 1780

CERTIFICATE.

June 5, 1780 Then Mustered
the Field Staff and Commissioned
Officers In Col^o Butler's
Regiment as Specified
in the above Roll

T. Woodbridge
J. A.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of The field
Staff and Commissioned
2 Connecticut Regiment
For May 1780

Tolson

FEB 21.

35065665

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	1	5	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	1	5	6
Ensigns.....		2	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

I do Certify that the within
 Muster roll Contains a true
 state of The Occurrences that
 have happened to the Ranks
 of the Field Staff and
 Commissioned officers in the
 2 Connecticut Regiment
 June 16, 1780 Stephen Betts
 Capt Comdt

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned Officers
in the 2 Connecticut Regt
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Zebulon
Butler, Col^o for Apr 1780

CERTIFICATE.

May 1, 1780 Then Mustered
the Field Staff and Commnd
Officers in Col^o Butlers
Regiment as Specified in
the above Roll

T. Woodbridge
C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff
and Commnd Officers 2
Connecticut Regiment
For April 1780

Tolson

FEB 21

35065663

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	1	5	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	1	5	6
Ensigns.....		2	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the within
muster Roll contains a true
state of the occurrences
that have happened to the
Rank of the field staff
and Commissioned Officers
in the 2 Connecticut Regiment
May 11, 1780

J. Hunkley

Capt Comdr

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned
Officers in the 2 Con-
necticut Regiment
in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Zebulon Butler
Colo for March 80

CERTIFICATE.

April 1, 1780 Then
mustered the Field Staff
and Commissioned Officers
in Colo Butlers Regiment
as specified in the above
Roll

T. Woodbridge
C. M.
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff Col. Zebulon Butler
2 Regiment Connecticut For the
Month of March 1780

Tolson

FEB 21.

35065664

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	4	4	8
Ensigns.....	1	2	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

I do certify that the within
 Muster Roll contains a true
 state of the Accourances
 that have Happened to the
 Ranks of the Field Staff and
 Commissioned Officers in the
 2 Connecticut Regiment
 April 7, 1780

A. Walbridge
 Major

2

Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned
Officers in the 2 Con-
necticut Regiment in the
Service of the United
States Commanded by
Gideon Butler Esqr.
Col^o for February
80

CERTIFICATE.

March 17, 80 Then Mustered
the Field Staff and Com-
missioned Officers in Colonel
Butler's Regiment as
Specified in the above
Roll

Thos Converse

C. M. P. T

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field and Staff
Col Gideon Butler 2 Regiment
Connecticut for February 17 80

Tolman

FEB 21.

35065662

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	1	5	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	1	7	8
Ensigns.....	1	2	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the within
 Muster Roll contains a true state
 of the Occurrences that have
 hapned to the Ranks of the field
 Staff and Commissioned
 Officers in the 2^d Connecticut
 Regiment
 Springfield March 24, '80
 A. Walbridge Major

2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned
Officers in the 2 Conn-
necticut Regiment of Foot
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Gabriel Butler Esqr
Colo For Jan 17 80

CERTIFICATE.

February 2, 80 Mustard
the field staff and
Commissioned Officers
in Col. Butlers Regiment
as specified in the above
Roll.

Tho Converse

C. M. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
and Commissioned Officers 2
Connecticut Regiment
For January 17 80

Tolson

(544b)

[OVER]

Copyist.

FEB. 21.

35065661

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1	1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....		6	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	3	5	8
Ensigns.....	1	2	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the within
 Muster Roll contains a true
 state of the Occurrences that
 have happened to the Rank
 of the Field, Staff and Com-
 missioned Officers in the 2
 Connecticut Regiment

March 9, 80 J. Hinchley
 Capt Comdt

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Stephen S. Wells
Sixth

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35065694	20 3506573
2 35065695	21 3506574
3 35065696	22 3506575
4 35065697	23 3506576
5 35065698	24 3506577
6 35065699	25 3506578
7 35065700	26 3506579
8 35065701	27 35065720
9 35065702	28 35065721
10 35065703	29 35065722
11 35065704	30 35065723
12 35065705	31 35065724
13 35065706	32 35065725
14 35065707	33 35065726
15 35065708	34 35065727
16 35065709	35 35065728
17 35065710	36 35065729
18 35065711	37 35065730
19 35065712	38 35065731

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Betts Company Coll^d Charles
Webbs Reg^t from the State
of Connecticut for the month
of July - 1777.*

Amount *£139-4s.*

(Signed) *Stepⁿ Betts Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sworn before me this
2^d day of December 1777.
J Huntington General*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Betts Pay Roll for
the month of July 1777*

Patterson

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ste-
phen Betts Company Coll^o
Charles Webb's Regiment
from the State of Connecticut
for the Month of Aug^t
1777

Amount *£128 - 12s.*

(Signed) *Stephen Betts*

Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Sworn before me
this 2^d Day of December
1777

Huntington

Bl General

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Cap^t Betts
Comp^y of Col^o Charles Webb's
Reg^t for August 1777.

Fletcher

Capt. *Stephen Pett* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Stephen
Pett's Company Col
Charles Mifflin Regiment
from the State of Connecticut
for the month of September
1777

Amount *\$ 130 - 12 - 0*

(Signed) *Stephen Pett*

Capt

CERTIFICATE.

I have seen and
this 2 day of Decem
ber 1777
at Huntington General

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Pett's Pay Roll
for the month of September
1777

J. Allaire

Capt.

Stephen Betts

Co.,

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt Stephen
Betts, Company Col
Charles Webb, Regt
from the State of Connecticut
for the month of October
1777*

Amount

£124-7-4

(Signed)

*Stephen Betts
Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec^r 2^d 1777 Sworn
to before me
Jed Huntington Con
B General*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt
Betts Co Oct 1777*

J. Welch

Capt.

Stephen Betts

Co.,

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt.
Stephen Betts, Com-
pany Col. Charles
Webb's Regt from the
State of Connecticut for the
month of Nov 1777

Amount

\$ 122 - 2 - 0

(Signed)

Stephen Betts
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Sworn before me
this 10 day of Jan'y
1778, I J. M. Wright of
Conn a

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Betts Comp & Col. Webb's
Regt. for the month Nov. 1777

Capt.

Stephen Betts

Co.,

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay roll of Capt. Stephen
Betts Company, Col.
Charles Noble Regt.
from the State of Connecticut
for the month of December
1777*

Amount

\$ 100 - 4 - 5

(Signed)

*Stepⁿ Betts
Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sworn before me the
10 Day of Jan, 1778
for Huntington
S. Leonard*

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay roll of Capt. Stephen
Betts Company, Col. Noble Regt.
for the Month of Dec 1777.*

J. C. C. 1818

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.
Stephen Betts Co Conn Regt
of foot in the service
of the United States of
America commanded by
Col Charles Webb

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 1, 1777 mustered
then Capt *Stepⁿ Betts*
Co as specified in
the above roll

Henry Rutgers, Junr
Dm master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt
Stephen Betts Co Conn Regt com-
manded by Col Charles Webb
Aug 1, 1777

B Harrison

FEB. 21.

35065694

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	20	14	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Bette capt

Sworn before me this *8th* day
of *Aug*, 1777.

Saml A Purson
B. Genl

Capt. Stephen Betts' Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt
Stephen Betts' Co in a
Regt of foot raised in the
State of Conn for the use
of the U S Army
by Col. Webb Esq Col. for
the month of Aug 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 10 then mus-
tered Capt Stephen
Betts' Co as specified
on the above roll.

Henry Rutgers Jun
DM Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Betts
Co Col Charles Webb's Regt
for Aug 1777

Harrison

1895

35065695

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	16	21	37
			1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Betts Capt

Sworn before me this 12 day of Sept, 1777.

Alex McDougall

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Req't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of capt
Stephen Betts Co in the *Conn*
Regt of foot in the service of
the U. S. A. commanded by
coll *Charles Webb* Taken
from the 1st of Sep to the
1st of Dec 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 24 1777 Mustered
then capt *Stephen Betts*
Co as specified in the
above roll

Bradford

D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of capt *Stephen Betts* Co
Conn Regt of foot commanded by coll
Charles Webb Taken from Sep 1 to
Dec 1 1777

EB 21.

35065696

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	17	19	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Betts Capt
Isaac Keeler Ensign

Sworn before me this 25 day
of Dec, 1777.

Wm Huntington
J. B. Hunt.

Capt. Stephen Betts. Co.
2nd Connecticut Battalion
(Revolutionary War)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Names and
Remarks of Capt Stephen
Betts Company 2nd Connecticut
Battalion September 9th 1778

Chandler

JUN. 24.

37308811

1897.

Endorsement

Roll and Remarks of

Capt Stephen Pett's Comp

2 Connecticut Battalion

Capt.

Stephen Betts

Co.,

Reg't

Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Betts
Company "A" 1st Regt. Conn.
Payd from the State of
Connecticut for the
month of Jan^y 1778.

Amount

\$44-3-5 1/2

(Signed)

S. Betts

James Betts

apt

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the above
Pay roll find that it
agrees with the weekly re-
turns.

J. Sherman

Ad. Cal

Examined against the pay roll and
find it to be correct

W. H. Betts

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Stephen
Betts Jan^y 78

W. H. Betts

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL:

*Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen Betts
Comp^y Col^o C. Webb's Regt from
the State of Connecticut for a months
Extraordinary Pay agreeable to a
Resolve of Congress Dec^r 29th 1777
Published in Gen^l Orders Jan^y 3, 1778.*

Amount *£ 91 - 16 s.*

(Signed) *Stephen Betts*

Capt. Esq.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT:

*Capt Betts Pay Roll for
Extraordinary Pay 1778.*

Patterson

Capt.

Betts

Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt *Betts* Comp^t
Col^o *C Webb's* Reg^t from the
State of Connecticut for the
month of Feb^r 1778

Amount *£110.*

(Signed) *Stepⁿ Betts Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

The within pay roll corres-
ponds with the weekly returns
Apr^l 5th 1778. Isaac Sherman Lt^o

Examined this Abstract and
find it to be just agreeable to
weekly returns

H. Swift Col^o Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt *Betts* Comp^t, Col^o
C Webb's Reg^t for month of
Feb^r 1778

Tallerson

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt^t
Stephen Betts Company
in a Regt. Command^d by
Charles Webb Esq^{re} for the
Month of March 1778*

Amount *£107- 6s. - 8d.*

(Signed) *N. Robertson, Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the above Pay Roll
find that it corresponds with
the weekly returns*

Isaac Sherman Lt. Col^o

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Betts Comp^y.
Col: C. Webb's Regt. for the month
of March 1778.*

Patterson

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen
Betts Comp^y of late
Col^o Webb's Reg^t from
Connecticut for the month
of April 1778.*

Amount *£104 - 2s. 8d.*

(Signed) *Not signed*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the above roll & find
that it corresponds with the weekly
returns - Isaac Sherman Lt. Col^o*

*I have examined the within
Pay Roll and find that it agrees with
the weekly returns.*

Philip B Bradley Col^o Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Betts Company
for the Month of April 1778*

Jatterson

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen
Betts Company Lt. Col.
Shermans Regt. - From the
State of Connecticut for the
Month of May 1778 -*

Amount *£102 - 6s. - 8d.*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the above Roll find
that it corresponds with the
weekly returns*

J. Sherman Lt. Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Betts
Company Lt. Col. Sherman's Regt.
for the Month of May 1778.*

Patterson

Capt.

Stephen Bell

Co.,

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Bell's Company in a
Reg't of Foot Commanded by
Lt Col Isaac Sherman
for the month of June 1775

Amount

\$ 115 - 0 - 0

(Signed)

Andrew Fleet

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Stephen Bell
Comp't Lt Col Sherman's Reg't
from the State of Connecticut for the
month of June 1775

(5456)

[OVER.]

J. M. Hall

Copist.

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt.
Stephen Betts's Comp. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot
Commanded by Lt. Col.

Isaac Sherman
for the Month of July 1778-
Amount *£134-10s.-8d.*

(Signed) *Not Signed*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt. Stephen
Betts's Comp. of Connecticut Bat-
talion Commanded by Lt. Col.

Patterson

FEB. 21

35065745

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

.....			
..... Captain			
.....			
..... Lieutenants.....			
.....			
..... Ensigns			
.....			
..... Sergeants			
.....			
..... Corporals			
.....			
..... Drummers			
.....			
..... Fifers			
.....			
..... Privates... ..			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

Isaac Sherman for
July 1778

Capt.

Stephen Bell

Co.,

2 Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt
Stephen Bell's Company
20 Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Isaac Sherman
for the month of
August 1778

Amount

131 13 10

(Signed)

James Audreys
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Bell's Com
pany 20 Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Isaac Sherman
for the month of Aug 1778

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll:

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen
Betts, Company in the
2d Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Lt Col
Jesse Shepard for
the month of Sept 1778*

Amount *\$ 77 1/2*

(Signed) *Amos Andrews*

Capt & is left out of this pay roll

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*See Roll of Capt Betts
Company Lt Col Medway
Bellaquin for the month of
Sept 1778*

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Betts
Company 2nd Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by
Lt. Isaac Sherman for
the month of October 1778.*

Amount *£ 115 - 4 s.*

(Signed) *Isaac Keeler, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the within Pay
Roll and find that it
corresponds with the week-
ly returns*

Ames Walbridge Majr.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Stephen Betts
Comp'y 2^d Connecticut Battal-
ion Commanded by Lt.*

FEB 21.

35065748

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

.....			
..... Captain			
.....			
..... Lieutenants.....			
.....			
..... Ensigns			
.....			
..... Sergeants			
.....			
..... Corporals			
.....			
..... Drummers			
.....			
..... Fifers			
.....			
..... Privates... ..			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

Col. Sherman for October
1778

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen
Betts Company 2^d Connecticut
Battⁿ. Commanded by Col^l
Isaac Sherman for Nov^r-
1778.*

Amount *£ 85.-*

(Signed) *James Andrews Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the within
Roll and find it to Cor-
respond with the Weekly
Return*

Ames Walbridge Major

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Betts Company
2^d Connecticut Regiment -
for the Month of Nov- 1778 -*

Sutton

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt S. Betts
Comp't 2^d Connecticut Bat-
talion Com'd By Zebulon
Butler Col^o for the month
of Dec^r 1778*

Amount *£ 162 - 12 S.*

(Signed) *Stepⁿ Betts Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined this pay Roll and
find that it corresponds
with the weekly returns
J Sherman L Col^o*

Next roll of this Co. due 1st 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Betts Pay Roll -
for Dec^r 1778 -*

Tallerson

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt
Stephen Betts Co. in the Conn
Reg't of foot in the service
of the U.S.A. commanded
by Col. Charles Webb from
Dec 1 up to Jan 1 - 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 3 - 1778 then mus-
tered Capt *Stephen* Co.
as specified in the
above roll

Bradford

D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt *Stephen*
Betts Co. Col. *Webb* Reg't
up to the 1 Jan 1778

B. Harrison

FEB 21.

35065697

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	20	14	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Betts Capt
Isaac Keeler Ensign

Sworn before me this 3 day
of Jan, 1778.

J Huntington B Genl

Capt. *Stephen Betts' Co.,*

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of capt.
Stephen Betts' Co. in the Conn
Reg't of foot in the Service
of the U.S.A. commanded
by Col & Charles Webb
from Jan 1 up to Feb
1 - 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb 21 - 1778 then
mustered capt Ste -
phen Betts' Co as spec -
ified in the above roll*

*Bradford
D. mm.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of capt Betts Co
of Col & Webb's Reg't for the
month of Jan 1778*

B. Harrison

FEB. 21.

35065698

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15	15	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Wells Capt
10th Iowa Shipman

Sworn before me this 22 day
of Feb, 1895.

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt Stephen
Betts' Co in a Conn Regt of
foot in the service of
the U. S. commanded by
Charles Webb Esq taken
from the first of Feb
up to March 1/1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*March 5, 1778 then
mustered: Capt Stephen
Betts' Co as specified in
the above roll*

*Bradford
D. M. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Betts'
Co Col (Charles Webb's Regt
for Feb 1778*

B Harrison

1895
FEB 21

35065699

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	20	10	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Betts Capt
Benoni Shipman Lt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of March, 1778.

J Huntington B. Genl

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of capt Stephen
Betts Co in a Conn Regt
of foot commanded by Charles
Webb Esq. Taken from the
1st of mch to the 1st of Aprl
1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Apr 2, 1778 then mus-
tered Capt Stephen Betts
Co as specified in the
above roll.*

*Bradford
D. m. m.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of capt Stephen
Betts Co Col Webb's Regt
for the month of mch 1778*

B. Harrison

FEB. 21.

35065700

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	17	12	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Sherman & Co.

Sworn before me this 3 day
of Apr, 1778.

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Stephen
Betts Co in a Conn Regt of
foot Command by Charles J
Webb Esq in the service
of the U. S. taken from
the 1st of April up to 1st of
May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

May 1778 then mus-
tered Capt Stephen Betts
Co as specified in the
above roll

Bradford
J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Betts
Co Col Charles Webb's
Regt for April 1778

J. Harrison

FEB 21.

35065701

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	18	19	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Sherman
St. Col

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of capt Stephen
Betts Co in 2^d conn Regt of foot
commanded by Lt Col Isaac
Sherman in the service of
the U. S. taken from May
1st up to June 1/1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*June 2, 1778 mustered
then capt Stephen Betts
as as specified in the
above roll*

Bradford

J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of capt Stephen Betts Co
comd by Lt Col Sherman from the 1st
of Conn up to the 1st of June 1778*

A. Harrison

FEB. 21.

35065702

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	17	9	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Betts capt
Benoni Shipman Lt

Sworn before me this 3 day
of June, 1778.

J. Huntington B. Yail

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Betts Co in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt Col Sherman from the State of Conn in the service of the U. S. taken from the 1st of June to the 1st of July 1778

CERTIFICATE

July 22. then mustered Capt Betts Co as specified in the above roll

Bradford D Mm

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Betts Co in a Reg't commanded by Lt Col Sherman for the month of June 1778

B Harrison

FEB 21.

35065703

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers			
music Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	6	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Belts Capt

Sworn before me this 23 day

of July, 1778.

Josiah Starr
Pl. Col. Commandt

Capt. Stephen Betts Co.,
2 Battn Comm
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Betts
Co in the Battalion of Comm
forces in the service of the
U.S. commanded by Lt Col
Isaac Sherman for July
1778

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Aug 4, 1778
mustered then Capt Ste
phen Betts Co as specified
in the above roll
Lewis Woodruff
D C M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Stephen
Betts Co Lt Col Sherman
Battalion Comm forces July
1778

W. H. H. H.

FEB. 21.

35065704

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	13	13	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Bells Capt
Benoni Shipman Lt

Sworn before me this 10 day
of Aug, 1895.

Phil B Bradley
Col Comdg

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 *Battn*
Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt *Stephen Betts* Co. in the *Battn* of *Conn* forces in the service of the U.S.A. Com'd by *St Col Isaac Sherman* for Aug 1778

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Sep 1, 1778
Mustered then Capt *Stephen Betts* Co as I appeared
in the above roll
Lewis Woodruff
De M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt *Stephen Betts* Co *St Col Sherman* *Battn Conn* forces Aug 1778

Harrison

FEB 21.

35065705

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	14	14	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Andrews Lt
Isaac Keeler Ensign

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Sept, 1778.

J. Huntington B. Genl

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 *Battn*
Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Stephen
Betts Co in the 2 Battn of
Conn forces in the service
of the U S A Command by
Col Isaac Sherman for
Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Frederick Burgh Oct 3/78
mustered there Capt Ste
phen Betts Co as specified
in the above roll
Lewis Woodruff
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Stephen Betts
Co of Col Sherman's Battn Conn
forces Sept 1778

A Harrison

FEB 21.

35065706

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	13	16	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Andrews Lt

Sworn before me this 1 day
of Oct, 1778.

A. Swift

Col Com'd

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,
2 ^{Battn} Reg't *Comm*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Stephen
Betts Co in 2 Battn Comm For-
ces in the Service of the
U.S.A. Comd by Lt
Col Isaac Sherman for
the month Oct, 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Second Hill Nov 4/78
mustered then Capt Ste-
phen Betts Co as specified
in the above roll
Revis Woodruff
DCM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Stephen Betts
Co Lt Col Sherman's Battn
Comm forces Oct 1778

B Harrison

FEB 21.

35065707

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	
Corporals	2	2	
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	
Privates	15	14	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ames Walbridge Capt and

Sworn before me this 6 day
of Nov, 1798.

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 *Battn*
Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt Stephen
Betts Co 2 Conn Battn com-
manded by Lt Col Isaac
Sherman for the month
of Nov 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*1778 Dec 2 then mis-
tered Capt Stephen Betts
Co as specified in the
above roll, Lewis Woodruff
N B Entered on the new es-
tablishment of the army
Nov 15 - 1778*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Ste-
phen Betts Co Lt Col Sher-
mans Battn Conn fines
Nov - 1778*

Starrison

FEB 21

35065708

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers		2	2
Privates	12	12	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Andrews

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Dec, 1898.

Huntington
B. Gent

Capt.

Stephen Betts Co.,

2

Battn
Reg't

Comm

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of capt Ste-
phen Betts Co in the 2 Comm
Battn commanded by Col
Jebulon Butler Taken
from the month of Dec
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 3/1779 Muster
then capt Stephen Betts
Co as specified in the
above roll
Lewis Woodruff
Com of musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of capt Stephen
Betts Co Col Butlers Battn
Comm forced Dec 1778

J Harrison

FEB 21.

35065709

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	.	1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers		2	2
Privates	14	10	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6 day
of Jan 1779.
Ames Walbridge
May

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,
2 *Battn*
Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of capt Stephen
Betts Co in the 2 Battn of Conn
forces in the service of the
U.S. commanded by Col Ge-
orge Butler for the month
of Jan 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb 1, 1779 then mus-
tered capt Stephen Betts
Co as specified in the
above roll*

*Jacob Guzmaning
Comp Mus*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of capt Betts Co
Col Butler's Battn Conn
forces Jan 1779*

Harrison

FEB. 1.

35065710

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	11	12	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ames Walbridge
May

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 *Battn*
Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Stephen
Betts Co in the 2 Battn Conn
forces in the service of
the U.S. commanded by
Col Jehuon Butler for
the month of Feb 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading, Mich 6 1779
Mustered then Capt Ste-
phen Betts Co as spec-
ified in the above
roll, Jacob J. Lansing
Comy Mutters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Stephen Betts
Co Col Butlers Battn Conn forces
Feb 1779.

Harrison

FEB. 21.

35065711

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		2	2
Fifers			
Privates	7	16	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Andrews Lt

Sworn before me this 9 day
of March, 1779.

Wilmington R. Revil

Capt. *Stephen Pettis* Co.,
2 ~~Battn~~ ^{Regt} *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt Stephen
Pettis Co 2 Battn Conn forces
in the Service of the U.S.
commanded by General
Butler Esq Col for the
month of March 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Redding April 2/79
Mustered then Capt
Pettis Co as specified in
the above rolls
Lewis Woodruff
Copy of Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Pettis Co
Col Butlers Battn Conn
forces March 1779*

B Harrison

FEB 21.

35065712

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		2	2
Fifers			
Privates	6	18	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Andrews Lt

Sworn before me this 3 day
of April, 1779.

Wilmington B Genl

Capt.

Stephen Bell

Co.,

Reg't

Cannon

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. S.
Bell's Co. Col. of Butler.
2^d Battⁿ of Connecticut
Troops for the month of
March 1779

Amount

\$ 107 17 6

(Signed)

S. Bell, Capt.

Ex.

Spurting on B. Smith

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll is for May 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Stephen Bell's Pay
Roll for March 1779
Connecticut forces

J. C. C.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copied.

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,
2 *Battn*
Regt *Conn*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of capt Stephen
Betts Co in the 2 Battn
Conn forces in the service
of the U S. commanded
by General Butler Esq Col
for the month of April
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Crompond May 15/79
Mustered then Capt Betts
Co as specified in the
above roll
Lewis Woodruff
Comy of musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of capt Stephen
Betts Co Col Butlers Battn
Conn forces April 1779

Blairson

FEB 21

35065713

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	17	6	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Betts Capt

Sworn before me this 16 day

of May, 1799.

Phil B Bradley
Capt Comd

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen
Betts Comp't 2nd Connecti-
cut Battalion For the Month
of May 1779*

Amount *£ 83*

(Signed) *S. Betts Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

Exd

Huntington Blend

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Betts
Comp't for the Month of
May 1779*

J. Allerson

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 ^{Battn} ~~Reg't~~ *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt Stephen
Betts Co in 2 Battn of Conn
forces in the service of
the U.S. commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler for the
month of May 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Highland of York
June 11/79. Then mustered
Capt Stephen Betts Co as
specified in the above
roll*

*Lewis Woodruff
Comdr of musters*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Betts
Co Col Butler's Battn Conn
forces for May 1779*

A Harrison

FEB. 21.

35065714

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	9	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Sherman Lt Col

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *June*, 1779.

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen
Betts Compt. 2nd Con-
necticut Battallion for
June 1779*

Amount

£ 81.

(Signed)

S. Betts Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Ex^d. Huntington B. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Betts
Compt for the Month of
June 1779.*

Taterson

(5455)

[OVER]

Copied

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Betts
Compt 2^d Battalion Conn.
Forces for July 1779

Amount *£88-13 S.*

(Signed) *S. Betts Capt.*

Deduct Levi B Clinton
£ 7-17: CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. S. Betts
Compt. 2^d Battalⁿ Conn^t
Forces July 1779

Sutton

35065754

5687

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS		REGIMENTAL OFFICERS		REGIMENTAL OFFICERS	
NAME	RANK	NAME	RANK	NAME	RANK
1. Captain					
2. Lieutenants					
3. Ensigns					
4. Sergeants					
5. Corporals					
6. Drummers					
7. Fifers					
8. Privates					

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins or other markings on the paper.

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,
2^d Battⁿ Conn
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt Betts
Co in the 2^d Battⁿ of Conn
forces in the service of
the U. S. commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler for
the month of June
1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Peekskill 2 July
then mustered Capt Ste-
phen Betts Compt as
specified in the above
roll Jacob In Lansing
Compt^r musters*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Betts Co
Col Butlers Battⁿ Conn
forces for June 1779*

Harrison

FEB. 21.

35065715

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	10	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ames Walbridge May

Sworn before me this 4 day
of July, 1779.

Capt.

Stephen Betts

Co.,

2

Battⁿ
Regt

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Betts
Co in the 2^d Battⁿ Conn
forces in the service of
the U. S. Commanded by
J. Butler for the month
of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 1779 then mustered
Capt Stephen Betts Co as
specified in the above
roll

Jacob In Lansing
C Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt.
Betts Co Col Butler's Battⁿ
Conn forces July 1779

Harrison

FEB. 21.

35065716

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	12	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Petts Capt

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Aug, 1779.

J. Parsons
Capt Com

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Reg't *Cann.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Betts
Company 2nd Battalion
Connecticut Forces in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler for Aug^t
1779.*

Amount *£ 153 - 6 s. - 8 d.*

(Signed) *Stephen Betts Capt.*

Ames Walbridge Mayr

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Betts Comp^y of Col.
Butlers Battⁿ Connecticut forces
for August 1779*

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35065755

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

.....
1. Captain .....	.....	.....	.....
.....
..... Lieutenants .....	.....	.....	.....
.....
..... Ensigns .....	.....	.....	.....
.....
2. Sergeants .....	.....	.....	.....
.....
3. Corporals .....	.....	.....	.....
.....
1. Drummers .....	.....	.....	.....
.....
1. Fifers .....	.....	.....	.....
.....
24. Privates .....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

N. B. Compare with September
2^d on account of three
men being Mustred before
Return.

Capt.

Stephen Betts

Co.,

2

Batt'n
Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Betts
Co 2 Batt'n Conn forces
in the service of the U.S.
Commanded by J. Butler
Esq for the month of
Aug '79

CERTIFICATE.

Rep'd 1/79 then mus-
tered Capt Betts Co
as specified in the
above roll

Jacob In Lansing
Col Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Betts Co
Col Butlers Batt'n Conn forces
Aug 1779

R. Garrison

FEB. 21.

35065717

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	9	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stepn Betts Capt

Sworn before me this 1 day
of Sept, 1779.

Wilmington B Genl

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Betts
Comp. & 2 Battalⁿ Conn^t
Forces Commanded by Col^o
Butter for Sept^r 1779.

Amount *£ 299 - 18 s.*

(Signed) *S. Betts Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

These Certifie that the within
agrees with the weekly Returns
" J. Hail Lt Col^o Com^{dt}
Ex^d

Phil B Bradley Col^o Com^{dt}

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Betts Pay Roll for
Sept^r 1779

J. Atterson

35065756

5687

PROOF OF ~~PAY~~ ROLL.

United States to Capt.
Betts Dr. Difference
of Eng^r Pay from Oct
7th '76 to Jan^y '77 -
18 Dollars $\frac{2}{3}$ pr D = 5-12
£ 305-10-6

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Betts
Comp'd, Col's Butlers
Battalⁿ Connect. Forces for
The month of Oct^r 1779*

Amount *£ 266-*

(Signed) *Stepⁿ Betts Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

*These certify that the
within agrees with the
weekly return—*

*J. Hail Col's Comd^t
Ex^d*

Philip B Bradley Col's Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Betts Comp'd Col.
Butlers Regiment Conn^t Forces
for Oct^r 1779*

Tattersall

FEB 21

35065757

1895

Effectives
PROOF OF PAY ROLL

1	Captain	£ 72 - 0 - 0			
.....	Lieutenants				
.....	Ensigns				
3	Sergeants	18 - 0 - 0			
3	Corporals	15 - 12 - 0			
2	Drummers				
2	Fifers	10 - 8 - 0			
30	Privates	150 - 0 - 0			
		£ 266 - 0 - 0			

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 *Battn*
Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of capt Betts
Co 2 Battn Conn forces in
the service of the U S
commanded by Col 2 But
ler for the month of
Sept 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Rep 30/79 mustered
then capt Betts Co as
specified in the above
roll

Rich Varick
D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of capt Betts Co
Col Butlers Battn Conn
forces for Sep 1779

Phariston

FEB. 21.

35065718

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	16	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen B. H. Capt

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Oct, 1777.

A. Huntington

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 ^{Battn} ~~Regt~~ *Corn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of capt Betts
Co 2 Battn Corn Forces in
the service of the U.S.
Commanded by Col. Jehuon
Butler*

CERTIFICATE.

*Nov 3, 1779 this mus-
tered capt Betts Co as
specified in the above
roll*

*Jacob J. Lansing
C. Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of capt Betts Co
2 Corn Regt for Oct 1779*

Phamison

FEB 21.

35065719

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	19	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Petto Capt

Sworn before me this 4 day

of Nov, 1779.

Wilmington P. Genl

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Betts
Comp. J. Col. Butlers Battⁿ
Connect. Forces For the
Month of November 1779

Amount *£ 273 - 16 s. - 8 d.*
(Signed) *J. Betts Sergt*

CERTIFICATE.

These certify that the
within agrees with the
weekly return

J. Hail Lt. Col. Comd^t
Ex d.

Philip B Bradley Col. Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Betts Comp. J. 2^d
Battⁿ Connect. Forces for
November 1779

J. Hailson

1881 FEB

35065758

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		£ - s - d		
1	Captain	£ 72 -		
	Lieutenants			
	Ensigns			
3	Sergeants	18 -		
3	Corporals	15 - 12		
2	Drum			
	8	10 - 8		
	Fife			
32	Privates	160 -		
Total		276 -		
		£ 273 - 16 - 8d.		

Deduct £ 2 - 3 - 4 from
Privates as within

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 *Batt*
Reg't *Comm*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll capt Betts
Co 2 Batt Comm for use in
the service of the U.S.
Commanded by Col Gebulon
Butler for Nov 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec 14, 1779 then mustered
Capt Betts be as spec
ified in the above
roll*

*W Woodbridge
Cmpt*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of capt Betts
Co 2 Comm Regt for Nov
1779*

J Harrison

FEB 21.

35065720

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	17	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Shipman Capt. J. L. Land

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Betts
Company Col Butlers Reg-
iment Connecticut Forces
For the Month of December
1779 -

Amount *970 Dollars*

(Signed) *Aaron St. John Sergt*
J Hinckley Capt

CERTIFICATE.

This certifies that the
within agrees with the
Weekly Return -
J Hinckley Capt. Comd't

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Betts Com-
pany 2^d Conn. Regiment
For Dec^r 1779

Tolson

FEB 21.

35065759

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1. Captain	-	240	Dollars			
..... Lieutenants						
..... Ensigns						
3. Sergeants		60	Dollars			
3. Corporals		52	Dollars			
2 { Drummers						
2 { 8		34	$\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars			
2 { Fifes						
30. Privates		583	$\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars			
Total		970	Dollars			

Capt. Stephen Betts Co.,
2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Betts Co
2 Conn Regt in the service
of the U. S. Commanded
by Col. Butler for Dec
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 25, 1780 then mus-
tered Capt Betts Co as
specified in the above
roll

Thos Converse

Cm P 4

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Betts
Co 2 Conn Regt. for Dec
1779

J. Harrison

FEB 21

35065721

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	6	9	15

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. H. Hinkley Capt Comd
 Sworn before me this *Jan 29 - 80* day

of _____, 17 .

Capt.

6th

Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of 6th Co.,
2nd Conn't. Reg't for
March 1780.

Amount 598⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

(Signed) S. Betts Capt

J. H. Tait Lt. Col. Comd't

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Betts
6th Comp'y 2nd Conn't. Reg't
for Mch 1780.

Patterson

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

FEB 21

35065761

1895

in Dollars & 9^{ths}

PROOF OF PAY ROLL

1. Captain	240			
..... Lieutenants				
..... Ensigns				
1. Sergeants	40			
2. Corporals	34 - 60			
1. Drummers	17 - 30			
..... Fifers				
16 Privates	266 - 60			
Dollars 598 - 60				

Capt.

6th

Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the 6th
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment for January 1780.

Amount 753 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

(Signed) A. Betts Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Examined and approved
A Walbridge M^r

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of 6th Comp^y.
2^d Connct. Regiment For
January 1780

Taterson

(5456)

[OVER]

Copied

FEB 21

35065760

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Dollars - Ninetieths		
1	Captain	240	-	
	Lieutenants			
	Ensigns			
3	Sergeants	60	-	
2	Corporals	34	-	60
1	Drummers	17	-	30
	Fifers			
16	Privates	401	-	60
Total		753	-	60

Capt. *Stephen Betts* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt Betts
Co 2 Conn Regt in the ser-
vice of the U.S. Army
commanded by Genl J But-
ler for Jan 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb. 2, 1780 then mus-
tered Capt Betts Co as
specified in the above
roll*

*Thos Converse
C.M.P.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Betts
Co 2 Conn Regt for
Jan 1780*

J. Harrison

FEB 21

35065722

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	5	9	14

certify
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm H. Finckley Capt Comd
Feb 9-80

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt.

Stephen Betts

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Betts Co
2 Conn Regt in the ser-
vice of the U. S. Army
commanded by Col Zebulon
Butler for Feb 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 17-80 then
mustered Capt Betts Co
as specified the above
roll

Dos Converse
B M P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt
Betts Co 2 Conn Regt
for Feb 1780

Blannison

FEB 21.

35065723

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	4	10	14

I do ~~swear~~ ^{certify} that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A Walbridge May
 Springfield Mich 24 89
 Sworn before me this _____ day
 of _____, 17 _____.

Capt.

6th

Co.,

2^d Conn Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the 6th Co
Conn Reg't in the ser-
vice of the U. S. com-
manded by Col Jebuson
Butler Esq for year
1780

CERTIFICATE.

I have mustered
Capt Betts Co as spec-
ified in the above
roll.

J. Woodbridge
B. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Betts Co
2^d Conn Reg't for year
1780

R. Harrison

FEB 21

35065724

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	5	10	15

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A Walbridge May
 Apr 7 - 1780
 Sworn before me this _____ day
 of _____, 17 _____.

Capt.

Petts

Co.,

2 Conn Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt *Petts*
Co *2 Conn Reg't* in the ser-
vice of the U.S. com mand-
ed by *General Butler*
for the month
of *April 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

May 1/1780 then mus-
tered Capt *Petts* as
specified in the above
roll

W. Woodbridge
C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt *Petts* Co
2 Conn Reg't for *Apr 1780*

Harrison

FEB 21.

35065725

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		/	/
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	3	11	14

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

I Winckley Capt Comdt
 May 11/1780
 Sworn before me this _____ day

of _____, 17 .

Capt.

Betts

Co.,

2 Corn

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Betts Co
2 Corn Reg't in the service
of the U S commanded
by Col J Butler for May
1780

CERTIFICATE

June 5, 1780 then mus-
tered Capt Betts Co as
specified in the above
roll

T. Woodbridge
C.R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt
Betts Co 2 Corn Reg't
for May 1780

Harrison

FEB. 21.

35065726

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	7	7	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Steph Betts Capt

Sworn before me this 7 day

of June, 1890.

J. Hart Lt Col
Comd 2 Brig

Capt.

Petts

Co.,

2 Conn. Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of capt Petts
Co 2 Conn Reg't in the ser-
vice of the U.S. Army
commanded by Col Butler
for the month of
June 1780

CERTIFICATE.

July 4, 1780 then mus-
tered capt Petts Co as
specified in the above
roll

T Woodbridge
J R

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of capt
Petts Co 2 Conn Reg't
for June 1780

(A. Corrigan)

FEB 21.

35065727

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	2	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Mrs Walbridge May Com
July 7 - 1880

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____

Capt.

Betts

Co.,

2 Conn Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt. Betts
Co 2 Conn Reg't in the ser-
vice of the U. S. Army
commanded by Col. John
Butler for the month of
July 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 12/80 then must-
ered Col. Betts Co as
specified in the above
roll. The Governor Lt. Col.
Reub. Inspector of the
Conn. Dr.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt.
Betts Co 2 Conn Reg't for
July 1780*

Harrison

EB. 21.

35065728

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	14	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Betts Capt

Sworn before me this 13 day

of Aug, 1890.

Phil B Bradley 1st Comd

Capt. *Petts* Co.,
2 Conn. Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of capt *Petts*
Co 2 Conn Reg't in the
service of the U. S. com-
manded by Col Zebulon
Butler for the month
of Aug 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 2/1780 mustered
then Capt *Petts* Co 2
surrendered in the above
roll
Woodbridge
D R

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of capt
Petts Co 2 Conn Reg't
for Aug 1780

B Harrison

FEB 21.

35065729

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	26	5	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Betts Capt

Sworn before me this *6* day
of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Phil B Bradley Col Comd

Capt.

Petts

Co.,

2^d Conn Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Petts
Co 2^d Conn Reg't, in the
service of the U. S.,
commanded by Col. J. But-
ler for the month of
Sept 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Then mustered Oct 2
1780 Capt Petts Co as spec-
ified in the above roll
The Governor of Col &
Sub Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Petts
Co 2^d Conn Reg't for Sept 1780

Harrison

FEB 21.

35065730

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	10	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Betts Capt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of Oct, 1780.

*Walter Col Comd
2 Conn Brig*

Capt.

Betts

Co.,

2 Conn

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of capt Betts
Co 2 Conn Reg't in the
service of the U S com-
manded by Col Zebulon
Butler for Oct 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Nov 2, 80 then mus-
tered capt Betts Co as
specified in the above
roll*

T Woodbridge

J R

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of capt Betts
Co 2 Conn Reg't for Oct 1780*

Harrison

FEB. 21.

35065731

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			/
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	22	8	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Betts Capt

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Nov, 1780.

Capt.

Betts

Co.,

2 Conn Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of capt *Betts*
Co in the 2 Regt Conn forces
in the service of the
U.S. Commanded by Col
Jebulon Butler for the
months of Nov & Dec
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 31/1780. Then mus-
tered. Capt *Betts* Co as
specified in the above
roll
Thos Grosvenor Lieut Col
Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of capt *Betts*
Co 2 Conn Regt for Nov &
Dec 1780

Harrison

FEB 21.

35065732

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	1		1
Privates	1	5	6

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Hinkley Capt. Comdt

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Samuel Granger
James Smith

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 35065763	20. 35065781
2. 35065764	21. 35065782
3. 35065765	22. 35065783
4. 35065766	23. 35065784
5. 35065767	24. 35065785
6. 35065768	25. 35065786
7. 35065769	26. 35065787
8. 35065770	27. 35065788
9. 35065771	28. 35065789
10. 35065772	29. 35065790
11. 35065773	30. 35065791
12. 35065774	31. 35065792
13. 35065775	32. 35065793
14. 35065776	33. 35065794
15. 35065777	34. 35065795
16. 35065778	35. 35065796
17. 35065779	36. 35065797
18. 35065780	37. 35065798
19. 35065781	38. 35065799

Capt. *Samuel Granger* Co.,
2 Reg't *Bonn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Saml Granger
Company in a Regiment of Foot
Raised in the State of Connecticut
Commanded by Col B Charles Webb Esq
in the Service of the United States of
America for the Month of July 1777*

Amount *£ 172. 16*

(Signed) *Saml Granger Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 2^d 1777.

Sworn before me

J. Huntington

B. General

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Granger
Co Bhs Webb Regt
July 1777*

Cameron

Capt *Samuel Grangers* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Grangers
Company in a Regiment of Foot
raised in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Col & Charles Webb Esq
in the Service of the United States of
America. for the Month of August 1777.

Amount £ 98-4-⁵ £ 76-12

(Signed) *Saml Granger Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 2 - 1777.

Sawm before me

J Huntington

B General

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Grangers Comp'y
Col Charles Webb Regt
for August 1777.

Cameron

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Granger's
Company, a Regiment of Foot
raised in the State of Con-
necticut & commanded by Col.
Charles Webb Esqr in the
service of United States of America
for the month of September 1777.

Amount 174. 16.

(Signed) Sam Granger, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec: 2, 1777

was read before me

Ct. Huntington

B. Kewer at,

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Granger's
Co. Col Charles Webb's Regt.
September 1777.

Keefe

Capt. *Samuel Granger's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. *Sam'l Granger's*
Company in a Reg't of Foot raised
in the State of Connecticut Com-
manded by Col. *Charles Webb Esq's*
in the Service of the United
States of America for the month of
October 1777. *L 172 S 16.*

(Signed) *Sam'l Granger, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 27 1777

Sworn before me

J. Huntington

B. General.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Granger's
Co. Oct. 1777.

Recefer

Capt. *Samuel Granger's* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Abstract of Capt. Sam'l
Granger's Company Col. Charles
Webb's Regt. raised in the
state of Connecticut in the
service of the United States
for the month of December 1777*

Amount *149. 9. 4*

(Signed) *James Debee, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sworn before me this
12th day of Jan. 1778
at Huntington,
B. Gen'l*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Abstract for the month
of December 1777 Capt.
Granger's Company Col.
Charles Webb's Regt.*

Keeper

Capt. Samuel Grangers Co.,
2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of: Part
of Capt Samuel Grangers
Company. Detached from
the Connecticut Reg of
Foot Commanded by
Charles Webb Esq: Col.

CERTIFICATE.

July 1. 1777. Mustered
then Capt Saml Grangers
Company as specified in
the above Roll

Henry Rutgers Jun
O Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Grangers
Comp'y Col Charles Webb's
Regt for June 1777.

Cameron

FEB 21.

35065763

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	4	10	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathaniel Booth Sargent

Sworn before me this 1 day
of July, 1777.

Capt. *Saml Granger* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Capt Saml Granger Co.
mpany in a Regt of
Foot Commaned by
Charles Webb Esq Col

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 1. 1777. Mustered
Then Capt Saml Granger
Compy as Specified in
The above Roll

Henry Rutgers Junr.
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Granger's Compy Col Charles
Webb's Regt for July 1777.

Cameron

1895

35065764

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	38	22	60

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebe Lieut
Elihu Trowbridge

Sworn before me this 9 day
of August, 1877.

Sam H. Parsons
B. Genl

Capt. Saml Grangers Co.,
2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Saml Grangers Co in a
Regt of Foot raised in the
State of Conn. in the army
of the United States. Conn.
commanded by Col Charles Webb
Esq Sept 1 - 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 10. Then Mustered
Capt Saml Grangers Co
as specified in the
above Roll
Henry Rutgers Junr
D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Grangers Co Col Charles
Webb's Regt for August 1777.

Cameron

1895

35065765

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	21	32	53

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

P. M. Saml Granger Capt

Sworn before me this 12 day

of Sept, 1777.

Alex M Dougall
B General

Capt. Samuel Grangers Co.,
2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Saml Grangers Company
in a Regt of Foot
Raised in the State of
Connecticut. now in The
Army of the United States of
America. Commanded by Col
Charles Webb Esq. Taken from
the 1st day of Sept to the 1st day of Dec
1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 24. 1777. Then
mustered Capt Saml Grangers
Company as is Certified
in the above Roll.
Bradford. O m m

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Grangers
Co. Col Charles Webb's Regt
Taken from the 1 day of Sept
to the 1st day of Dec 1777

Cameron

FEB 21

35065766

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	24	25	49

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebee Lieut

Sworn before me this 25 day
of Dec, 1897.

J. Huntington

B. General

Capt. Beebe's Company
2nd Conn. Battⁿ

(Revolutionary War)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of the Names and Remarks
of Capt. Beebe's Company
2nd Connecticut Battⁿ which
commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac
Sherman Etc. - Sept. 9. 1778

L. Chandler

JUN. 24.

37308812

1897.

Order received
A Roll & Remittance of Capt
Beber's Company in 2nd Batt.
Connecticut Forces

Capt. *Samuel Granger's* Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Abstract of Capt. Samuel
Granger's Company in a Reg't of Foot
raised in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Col. Charles Webb
Eng' now in the service of the United
States for the month of November 1777*

Amount *£ 1 5 9. - 5 8. - 0*

(Signed) *James Deane*
1 Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

*I was before me this
12 day of Jan. 1778
at Huntington
B. General.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Abstract for the month
of Nov. 1777 Capt. Granger's
Comp. Col. Charles Webb's Regt.*

Deane

Late
Capt. *Grangers* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Company
Late Capt. *Grangers* in Col.
Charles Webb's Regt. in the
Continental Service for the
month of Jan'y 1778

Amount *£ 125 . - 6*

(Signed) *M. Cleveland* Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

Two Men on the Weekly Return
more than what is accounted for
in this Roll: in every other par-
ticular respect it corresponds
with the Weekly Returns

Isaac Sherman Lt. Col.
As on roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Abstract of Capt.
Grangers Com'y for the month
of January 1778

(over)

Deefer

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in a
Connecticut Regt of Foot
in the Service of the United
States for the month of
Feby 1778*

Amount

£ 142 - 4⁵

(Signed)

James Beebees Capt

CERTIFICATE.

*The within Pay Rolls correspond
with the weekly Returns*

*James Sherman Lt Col
Apr 5. 1778. examined this abstract
and find it to be just agreeable
to the Weekly Return*

H Swift Lt Col - Conn

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Beebees
Comp'y for the month Feby*

Cameron

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyst.

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Beebees
Company Col & Webb
Regt for a months
Extraordinary Pay
Feb 16. 1778.*

Amount

£114

(Signed)

Moses Cleaveland Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Beebees Compy pay
Roll for a months extra -
ordinary pay. Feb 16. 1778*

Cameron

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt James Beebees
Company in a Connecticut
Regt of Foot commanded by
Col Charles Webb Esq for the
month of March 1778.*

Amount *£142. 8. 4*

(Signed) *James Beebees Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined The above Pay Rolls
find that it corresponds with
Weesely Returns. excepting one
man more in this than in the
W Returns who was not
included in the latter thro
neglect*

J Sherman Lt Col

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Beebees
Company for the month of
March 1778*

Cameron

35065795

5687

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

142.9.4

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company Col
Webbs Regt for the Month
of April 1778*

Amount *Should be £152-12-8*
(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined The above Roll
of Beebe Capt and find
that it corresponds with
the Weesley Returns
May 25. 1778.*

*I Sherman Lt Colo
I have examined the within Pay
Roll and find that it agrees
with the Weesley Returns.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Phil B Bradley
Colo Comdr*

*Capt Beebees Pay Roll
for the month of April 1778*

Cameron

Capt. Beebees Co.,
2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Beebees
Company Col Sherman
Regt for the month
of May 1778

Amount £152.⁸⁰6.8

(Signed) James Beebe Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the above Roll
find that it corresponds
with the Weekly Returns
J. Sherman
Lt Col

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Beebees
Company for the Month
of May 1778.

Cameron

Capt. *Beebe's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Beebe
Company in a Regt. of Foot
commanded by Lt. Col.
Sherman for the month
of June 1778*

Amount *\$148 - 19 - 9*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt. James
Beebe Company Col.
Sherman's Regt. for the month
of June 1778*

Kiefer

Capt.

Beebe

Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Beebe
Company in a Regt of
Foot Commanded by
Lt Col Sherman for
The month of July

Amount

£145 - 8 s

(Signed)

Joseph Austin Lt
Deduct Drsn absent 1 Private
£2 -

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James
Beebe Company for
The month of July 1778

Cameron

Capt. *James Beebe's* Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.,
*(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. James
Beebe's Comp'y in the 2^d
Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Lt. Col. I. Sherman
for August 1778*

Amount *£ 154 - 4 - 0*

(Signed) *James Beebe*
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. James Beebe's
Comp'y 2^d Connecticut Bat-
talion commanded by Lt. Col.
Isaac Sherman for August 1778*

Rece'd

Capt. *James Beebe's* Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. James
Beebe's Company 2^d Connect-
icut Battalion commanded
by Lt. Col. S. Sherman for
September 1778.*

Amount *£ 139. 16.*

(Signed) *James Beebe*
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

*4 Sick absent
1 Deserter left out
of this Pay Roll.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Beebe
Company 2^d Connecticut
Battalion for Sept'r 1778*

A. B. Kiefer

Capt.

James Beebees

Co.,

2 Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in The
2 Battalion of Connecticut
Forces. Commanded by Lt Col
Isaac Sherman for
October 1778.

Amount £ 143.

(Signed)

James Beebe Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Examined The within Roll
& find it to correspond
with The Weesley Return

James Walbridge
Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Beebees
Company 2 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by Lt Col
Isaac Sherman for October 1778

Cameron

Capt. *James Beebe* Co.,
2 Reg't *Bonn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James
Beebe's Company in the
2 Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Col Isaac
Sherman Esq for the Month
of November
Amount £ 99.

(Signed) *James Beebe Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within Roll
and find it to correspond
with the Voucher Return
Ames Walbridge
Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James Beebe's
Company in the 2 Connecticut
Battalion. November 1778.

Cameron

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt James Beebees
Company in the 2^d Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by
Zebulon Butler Esq for the
Month of Dec 1778*

Amount *£93. 16^s*

(Signed) *James Beebees Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined and find This
Roll Correspond with The
Weekly Returns
J. S. Sherman Lt Col*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Beebees Pay Roll
for Dec 1778*

Cameron

Capt. Samuel Grangers Co.,
2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Saml Grangers Co in
The Regt Commanded
by Col Charles Webb Esq
from Connecticut
Taken for the 1st day of
Dec to the 1st day Jan'y
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

January 3 - Then Mustered
Capt Saml Grangers
Company as specified in
The above Roll
Bradford. D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Saml Grangers
Co in Col Charles Webb's
Regt. Taken from the 1st
day of Dec to the 1st day of
January 1778.

Cameron

1895

35065767

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	28	20	48

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebe. Lt

Sworn before me this 3 day of Jan., 1778.

J. Huntington
B. General

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
James Beebees Co. in a
Conn Regt of Foot, in
the service of the United
States. Commanded by
Charles Webb Esq.*

*Taken from the 1st Jan'y
to the 1st of Feby 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb 21. 1778. Then
mustered Capt Beebees
Company as Specified
in the above Roll
Bradford Omm*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Beebees Co Ball Webbs
Regt Taken from Jan 1st
to Feby 1st*

B. Amerson

1895

35065768

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	15	30	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Moses Cleveland Lt

Sworn before me this 5 day of March, 17

J Huntington
B. General

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
James Beebees Company
in a Conn Regt of Foot
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Charles Webb Esq - taken
from Feb 1st to March 1st
1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 5. 1778. Then
mustered Capt Beebees
Co as specified in
the above Roll
Bradford D m m

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Beebees Co - Capt Webb
Regt taken from the 1 day of
Feb to the 1st day of March
Cameron

FEB 21.

35065769

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	20	25	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

M. Cleveland Lt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of March, 1878.

J. Huntington
B Genl

Capt. James Beebees Co.,
2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
James Beebees Company
in a Connecticut Regt
of Foot in the Service of
The United States Com.
Manded by Col Charles
Webbs Esq. Taken from
1st of March to the 1st of
April 1778

CERTIFICATE

April The 2. Then Mustered
Capt Beebees Company
as Specified in the
above Roll

Bradford
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Beebees
Comp^y Col Webb's Regt
taken from mch 1 to apr 1st
1778.

Cameron

FEB 21

35065770

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Musicians			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	31	15	46

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

M. Cleveland Lt

Sworn before me this 3 day
of April, 17

W. Swift Capt Comd

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
James Beebees Company
in a Connecticut Regt
of Foot in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Col Charles Webb Esq.
Taken from the 1st day of
April to the 1st day of May
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

May 2 Then Mustered
Capt Beebees Company
as Specified in the
above Roll

Bradford
B m m

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Beebees
Company Col Charles Webb
Regt for April 1778.

Cameron

FEB 21

35065771

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	33	13	46

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebe Capt

Sworn before me this 4 day
of May, 1778.

H. Swift Col Comdt

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in a
Connecticut Regt of Foot
Commanded by Lt Col
Isaac Sherman. taken
from the 1st day of May to
the 1st day of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June The 2^d then
mustered Capt Beebees
Company as specified in
the above Roll
Bradford
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Beebees
Company taken from the 1st day
of May to the 1st day of June 1778

Cameron

1895

35045982

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	34	13	47

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebee Capt

Sworn before me this 3 day

of June, 1878.

J. Huntington

B. General

Capt *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in a
Connecticut Regiment
of Foot in the service of the
United States, Commanded
by Col Isaac Sherman Esq
Taken from the 1st day of
June to the 1st day of July
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

July 22. 1778. Then
mustered Capt Beebees
Company as specified in
the above Roll
Bradford
O M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Beebees
Company taken from the 1st day of
June to the 1st day of July 1778.
Ent'd. Col Sherman

Cameron

FEB 21.

35065772

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	39	9	48

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebe Capt
Joseph Austin Lt

Sworn before me this 25 day
of July, 1878.

Philip B. Bradley
Colo Comdt

Capt. James Beebees Co.,
2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Beebees
Company in the Battalion
of Connecticut Forces
in the Service of The United
States. Commanded by
Lt Col F. Sherman taken
for July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Aug 4. 1778
Then Mustered Capt
Beebees Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company Lt Col
Sherman Battalion. Conn.
Forces July 1778.

Cameron

FEB 21.

35065773

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	21	26	47

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

M. Cleveland Lieut
at White Plains

Sworn before me this *10* day

of *August*, 1778.

Phil B. Bradley

Col Comd

Capt *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Beebees Company in a
Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Lt Col Isaac Sherman Esq
Taken for August 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Sept 1 - 1778
then Mustered Capt
Beebees Company as
specified in the above Roll
Lewis Woodruff
D. C. M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company Lt Col
Sherman's Battalion Connecticut
Forces. August 1778

Cameron

FEB. 21.

35065774

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	24	23	47

me
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebe Capt
Joseph Austin Lt

Sworn before me this *4* day
White Plains - Androminy
 of *Sept* at the *^*, 1778.

J. Huntington

B Gen

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees company in The
2 Connecticut Battallion
in the Service of the United
States - Commanded by
Lieut Col. Isaac Sherman
taken for Sept 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fredricksburgh Oct 3. 1778
then Mustered Capt
Beebees company as
specified in the above
Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
D. B. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James Beebees
company in the *2* Battallion
Connecticut Forces
Sept 1778

Cameron

FEB. 21.

35065775

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	24	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebee Capt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of October, 1778.

H. Swift

Cal Bond

Capt *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in The
2^d Connecticut Battallion
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Lieut
Col Isaac Sherman
Taken for October 1778

CERTIFICATE.

New Milford Nov 4. 1778
then Mustered Capt
Beebees Company as speci-
fied in the above Roll
Lewis Woodruff
D. B. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company Lt Col
Sherman's Battallion, Connecticut
Forces - October 1778

Cameron

1881.

35065776

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	21	24	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebe Capt

Sworn before me this 6 day

of November, 1878.

J Huntington
B. Gent

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in the
2^d Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Lt Col^o Isaac Sherman
Taken for the month of
Nov 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 2. 1778. Mustered then
Capt James Beebees Comp^y.
as specified in the above Roll.
Entered upon the new
establishment of the
Army Nov 15.

Lewis Woodruff
D B M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Comp^y Lt Col Sherman's
Battⁿ Connecticut Forces
Nov 1778.

Cameron

FEB. 21.

35065777

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	11	12	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

St Joseph Austin

Sworn before me this 4 day

of Dec, 1778.

J Huntington

B Genl

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
James Beebees Company
in the 2 Connecticut
Batt'n in the Service of
The United States. Commanded
by Genl Zebulon Butler Esq
taken for Dec 1778

CERTIFICATE.

January 3. 1779. Then
mustered Capt James
Beebees Company as
Specified in the above Roll
Lewis Woodruff
Comdy of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company & Connecticut
Battallion. December 1778

Cameron

FEB 21

35065778

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	15	11	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebe Capt

Sworn before me this _____ day
of Jan'y, 1779.

Capt. James Beebe's Co.,

2^d Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. James
Beebe's Company in the
2^d Connecticut Battalion Com-
manded by John L. Butler
Esq. for the month of March.

Amount £ 102 - 8

(Signed) James Beebe
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Exam'd

J. Huntington,

C. G. Hill,

Next roll on file March 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Beebe's Pay Roll
Conn't forces for March 1779

Rece'd

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll,

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in The
2 Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Zebulon Butler
Esq for the month of May
1779.

Amount

£ 88. 14. 8

(Signed)

James Beebee Capt

CERTIFICATE.

E. x. d.

J. Huntington
B. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Beebees
Pay Roll for May 1779

Cameron

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in the
2 Connecticut Battallion
Commanded by Zebulon Butler
Esq for the month of June 1779*

Amount

£ 177-⁸-⁰/₄

(Signed)

James Beebees Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Ex d

*F. Huntington
B. Genl*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Beebees
Pay Roll for June 1779*

Cameron

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in The
2 Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Esq for the Month
of August 79
Amount £149. 88

(Signed) William Linn Esq.
James Walbridge Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company
for August 1779

Cameron

35065809

5681

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

.....
 / Captain

..... Lieutenants

..... Ensigns

2 Sergeants

.....
3 Corporals

..... Drummers

..... Fifers

.....
24..... Privates

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in the
2 Connecticut Battallion
Commanded by Zebulon Butler
Esq. for the month of July 1779*

Amount *£ 86. 12⁸*

(Signed) *James Beebees Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

*Lieut Austin should
be added to the within
Roll for one months wages
J. Huntington
B Genl*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Beebees
Pay Roll for July 1779*

Cameron

35065808

5687

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

... Captain

..... Lieutenants

4.... Ensigns

2 Sergeante

..... Corporals

..... Drummers

.... Fifers

23 Privates

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in The
2 Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Genl Zebulon Butler Esq
For the month of Jan'y 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feby 1. 1779. Then
mustered Capt James
Beebees Company as specified
in the above roll
Jacob Jn^o Lansing
Company Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in Butler's
Battallion Connecticut Forces
Jan'y 1779*

Cameron

FEB 21.

35065779

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	16	10	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebe Capt

Sworn before me this 1 day
of Feb, 1779.

H. Swift

Col. Bond

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in the
2 Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States. Commanded by
Genl Zebulon Butler Esq. taken
for the month of Feby 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

March 6. 1779. Then Mustered
Capt James Beebees Company
as Specified in the above
Roll.

Jacob Jn^o Lansing
Comdy of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company. Genl Butlers
Battallion. Connecticut Forces.
Feby 1779

Cameron

FEB 21.

35065780

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	18	24

me
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Beebee Capt
Joseph Austin Lt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of March, 1779.

J Huntington
B. Genl

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in the
2 Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Col. Bebulon Butler Esq
for the month of March 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

April 2. 1779. Then Mustered
Capt James Beebees Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Comd'g of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company Colo Butlers
Battalion. Connecticut Forces
March 1779.

Cameron

FEB. 21.

35065781

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		
Fifers	1		
Privates	6	19	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 4 day
of April, 1895.

Henry Ten Eyck
Capt Bondat

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
James Beebees Company in
The *2* Battallion of *Connect*
icut. Forces in the Service
of The United States Commanded
by *Col^o Zebulon Butler Esq*
For the Month of *April 1779*.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Crompond May 15. 1779
then Mustered Capt
James Beebees Company as
Specified in The above Roll
Lewis Woodruff
Commsy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *James*
Beebees Company *Col^o Butlers*
Battallion Connecticut Forces
April 1779.

Cameron

FEB 21.

35065782

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	8	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebe Capt

Sworn before me this 16 day

of May, 1879.

Phil B. Bradley
Colo Comdt

Capt *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in the
2^d Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States. Commanded
by Colo Zebulon Butler
For the Month of May 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Highlands of York
June 11. 1779. Then Mustered
Capt James Beebees Company
as specified in the above
Roll.*

*Lewis Woodruff
Commandy of Musters*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company Colo Butlers
Battallion, Connecticut Forces
May 1779.*

Cameron

FEB 21.

35065783

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	17	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebe Capt

Sworn before me this _____ day

of *June*, 1779.

Certify by me

Ames Walbridge Major

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in the
2^d Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of The
United States. Commanded
by Col^d Zebulon Butler
For the Month of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands July 2. 1779
Then Mustered Capt James
Beebees Company as specified
in the above Roll
Jacob Jno. Lansing
Commsy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company Colo Butlers
Battallion. Connecticut Forces
June 1779.
Cameron

FEB. 21.

35065784

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	11	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebe Capt

Sworn before me this 3 day
of July, 1779.

J. H. Huntington
B. Genl

Capt. James Beebees Co.,
2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in The
2 Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of The
United States. Commanded
by Col^d Zebulon Butler
For July 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelsons Point 12
August 1779. Then Mustered
Capt James Beebees Company
as Specified in the above
Roll.

Jacob Jn^d Lansing
S. Masters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company Colo Butlers
Battallion. Connecticut Forces
July 1779

Cameron

FEB 21.

35065785

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	7	16	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebee Capt

Sworn before me this *12* day

of *August*, 1779.

J. Huntington. B. Genl

Capt. *James Beebees* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company in The
2^d Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of The
United States Commanded
by Col^o Zebulon Butler Esq
For August 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelsons Point Sept 2. 79
Mustered Then Capt
Beebees as specified
in the above Roll
Jacob Jn. Lansing
Co of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Beebees Company Colo
Butlers Battalion, Connecticut
Forces August 1779

Cameron

FEB 21.

35065786

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	10	13	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Beebe Baper

Sworn before me this 2 day

of Sept, 1779.

J. Huntington. B Genl

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel H. H. H.

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35065811	20 35065830
2 35065812	21 35065831
3 35065813	22 35065832
4 35065814	23 35065833
5 35065815	24 35065834
6 35065816	25 35065835
7 35065817	26 35065836
8 35065818	27 35065837
9 35065819	28 35065838
10 35065820	29 35065839
11 35065821	30 35065840
12 35065822	31 35065841
13 35065823	32 35065842
14 35065824	33 35065843
15 35065825	34 35065844
16 35065826	35 35065845
17 35065827	36 35065846
18 35065828	37 35065847
19 35065829	38 35065848

Capt. *Ichabod Hinckley's Co.,*
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay abstract of Capt. Ichabod
Hinklys Comp^y in a Conne-
tect Reg^t of foot in the
Service of the United States
Command^y by Charles Webb Esqr.
for the month of July 1777
Amount 127⁵/₁₀₀ 4 S.*

(Signed) *Ichabod Hinckley Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec. 2^d 1777 sworn to
before me J Huntington
B General.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt.
Hinckleys Comp^y. Col.
Charles Webb's Reg^t for July 1777.*

Albert.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract of Capt. Ichabod
Hinckley's Comp^y in a Connecti-
cut Regt. of foot in the service
of the United States Command^d by
Charles Webb Esq^r for the
Month of August 1777.

Amount 127 L. 4 S.

(Signed) Ichabod Hinckley, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 2^d 1777 sworn to
before me I Huntington
B General.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt.
Hinckley's Comp^y Col.
Charles Webb's Reg^t for August 1777.

Abert.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract of Capt.
Ichabod Hinckley Comp'y in a
Connecticut Reg't. of foot com-
man'd by Charles Webb
Esq' from the first of
Sept^r to the first of Oct^r 1777

Amount \$27-4-0 424 dollars

(Signed) Ichabod Hinckley Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec^r 2ⁿ 1777 Sworn to
before me

J. Huntington
General

ENDORSEMENT.

58 Pay roll of Capt.
Hinckley's Comp'y Col. Charles
Webb Reg't for September 1777

J. E. Douglas

(5456)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

Capt.

Shabod, Finckley Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract of Capt.
Shabod Finckley Company
in Connecticut Reg't of foot
in the service of the United
States Command by Charles
Webb Esq for the month of October 1777

Amount

£1125-4-0-417 dollars & 2 pence

(Signed)

Shabod Finckley
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

2^d Dec^r 1777
Sworn to before
me

J Huntington

B General

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay abstract for the month of
Oct^r 1777 Capt Finckley's Company
Exd. Pay Rolls of Colo. Webb's Reg't in
July Augt. Sep^r & October Exd.

J E Douglas

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt.

Shabod Hinckley's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A roll of Capt. Shabod
Hinckley's company Col^d
Charles Webb's regiment from
the State of Connecticut
in the Service of the United States
for the month of November 1777

Amount \$123-6-0

(Signed)

Shabod Hinckley
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Sworn before me
this 10 day of Jan^r
1778

J. Huntington
B. Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

58
Pay roll of Capt.
Hinckley's Co. Nov. 1777

(5456)

[OVER.]

J. E. Douglas

Copied.

Capt. *Schabod Hinckley's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Capt.
Schabod Hinckley's Company
Col Charles Webb's Regiment
from the State of Connecticut
in the service of the United States
for the month of December 1777*

Amount

£ 19 - 7 - 11

(Signed)

*Schabod Hinckley
Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sworn before me
this 10 day of Jan' 1778*

*J. Huntington
B. Genl.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*50
Pay roll of Capt Hinck-
ley's comp'y Col Charles Webb's
Regt. for December 1777
(End)*

J E Douglas

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt.

Charles Smith Co.,

2

Reg't

Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Edward M. Dole, Capt.
Charles Smith Company
in Regiment of Col. J. T.
Harris, in the State of Connecticut
for the Defense of the Liberties
of the United States of America
Commanded by Charles
Mott Capt. Col.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 1-1777 Mustered
then Capt. Charles Smith
Company as specified
in the above Roll
1-1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Edward M. Dole, Capt.
Charles Smith Company Col. Charles
Mott Reg't for July 1777

FEB 21.

35065811

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	20	10	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry H. Mulford Lt

Sworn before me this 5 day
of August, 1895.

William H. Pearson
1st Lieut.

Capt. *Charles Hinkley* Co.,

2 Reg't *Connecticut*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt. Charles
Hinkley's Company in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot in the
Service of the United States
against Charles Mibb
Esq. for the month of
May 1777.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept. 10. 1777. Compared then
Capt. Charles Hinkley's
Company as specified in the
Above Roll*

*Henry Rutgers Junr
Lieut. Master*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt.
Hinkley's Company in
Charles Mibb's Reg't for Aug.
1777.*

FEB 21

35065812

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	14	18	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} knowledge.

Robert Winchley Capt
August Price Ensign
Pickens

Sworn before me this 12 day
 of Sept, 1895.

Alexander Langell

D. Curran

Capt

Isaac Hinchley Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(Muster Roll of Capt. Isaac
Hinchley's Company Conn
Reg't 2nd Foot in the Ser-
vice of the United States
Commenced by Charles
Mott Esq. 1st June 1777
Sept - to ye 1st Dec. 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Dec ye 24 Mustered then
the above officers & men
as specified in the above
roll

Bradford

D. Mott

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Isaac Hinchley's
Company Col. C. Mott's Regiment
from Commencement 1 Sept to 1 Dec
1777

(5436)

[OVER]

Crossed

Copyist.

FEB. 21.

35065813

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	2		2
Privates	18	11	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Shabot Winchley Capt
George Hubbard Lieut

Sworn before me this 25 day
of Dec, 1777.

J. A. Harrington
B General

Capt. *Charles Kirkley* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Charles Kirkley's Company in Connecticut Regiment of Foot with the Service of the United States Recommended by Col. S. Webb Capt. taken from the 1st of Dec 1777 to the 1st of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

*June 3rd 1778. Mustered
The above Company of
Officers & Men as specified in
the above Roll
Braden M. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Kirkley Co in Col
Webb's Regt from Conn Taken from
the 1st of Dec to the 1st of June 1778*

FEB. 21.

35065814

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	4		4
Fifers			
Privates	14	15	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John G. Hinchley Capt
Peter Robertson 1st Lt

Sworn before me this 3 day
of January, 1798.

W. Huntington
B. Genl

Capt. Hinchley's Comp^y
2 Conn.

(Revolutionary War)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of ^{ye} Names & Remarks
of Capt. Hinchley's Comp^y
In ^{ye} 2nd Connecticut Batt-
alion, Sept. 9th 1778.

Chandler

JUN. 24

37308813

1897.

Endorsement
Roll of Capt. Ichabod
Winckley Company
in 2nd Battalion.
Connecticut Forces

Sept. 9. 1778.

Capt.

Isaac Hinckley's Co.,

2 Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt
Isaac Hinckley's comp
Colo. Charles Webb's regi-
ment from the state of
Connecticut for the month
of Jan^y 1778

Amount

£ 99 - 2 - 0

(Signed)

Peter Robertson Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

Two musicians of Capt. Hinckley's comp
are included in this pay roll among the
rank & file but in the weekly returns are
returned among the Dr. fifes which makes
the pay roll not exactly correspond with the return.

Examined this and find it to be a just pay
roll Isaac Sherman Lt. Col.

Examined & within pay roll and find it
to be just.

H. Swift Col. Comd't.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Hinck-
ley's comp. Colo. C. Webb's Regt.
for the month of Jan^y 1778

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

J. E. Dangler

Capt. *Ichabod Hinckley's* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Ichabod
Hinckley's Company Col: C. Webb's
Regt. From the State of Connecticut.
For one Months extraordinary pay
allowed by Congress: Feby. 16th 1778.
Amount \$ 85.*

(Signed) *Ichabod Hinckley Capt. Exp.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Hinckley's
Company Col: C. Webb's Regt.
from the State of Connecticut
over*

Abert.

FEB 21.

35065879

1895

*for the Months Extraordinary
pay 1778.*

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ichabod
Hinckley's Company in a Regt.
Command^d by Col^l Charles Webb.
For the Month of Feber'y. 1778.

Amount £ 97

(Signed) Ichabod Hinckley, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll corresponds
with the Weekly Returns
Apr. 5th 1778

J. Sherman Lt. Col.

over

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Hinckley's
Company Col^l C. Webb's Regt.
for the Month February 1778.

Abert.

FEB. 21.

35065857

1895.

Examined this abstract
and find it to be just
agreeable to the weekly
Return excepting the
one noted at Bottom of
abstract.

H. Swift, Col^{le} Com^d.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstrac of Capt.
Ichabod Hinckleys Company in
a Regt. Comd by Col. Charles
* for the Month of March
1778.

Amount £ 97.

(Signed) N. Robertson, Lt.

* Pay abstract mutilated.

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within Pay Roll, find
that it corresponds with the
Weekly Return, excepting two
Musicians included in this
among ~~the~~ as rank and file, that
are ~~not~~ in the Weekly Return included
over

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Rol of Capt. Hinckleys
Comp'y in Col^l Charles Webb's
Regt. for the Month of March 1778.

Hert

35065858

5687

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

REGIMENTAL ROSTER		COMPANY ROSTER	
NAME	RANK	NAME	RANK
..... Captain			
..... Lieutenants.....			
..... Ensigns			
..... Sergeants			
..... Corporals			
..... Drummers			
..... Fifers			
..... Privates.....			

Certificate continued.
among the D & Fifer.

Isaac Sherman St. Cole
Examined ye within Pay Roll
and find it to be just agreeable
to ye weekly Returns excepting
ye 2 men above.

H. Swift Col: Com?

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's
Comp'y in a Regt. lately Comd^d by
Charles Webb Esqr. for the month of
April, 1778

Amount £ 97.

(Signed) Ichabod Hinckley, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Two Men returned Musicians
in the Weekly returns, includ-
ed among the Rank and File in
this Roll. In every other partic-
ular this Roll corresponds with
the Weekly Returns.

Isaac Sherman, Lt. Col. over

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Hinckley,
Comp'y in the Late Col^d Webb's
Regt., for the month of April 1778.

Abert.

FEB 21.

35065859

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

.....			
..... Captain			
.....			
..... Lieutenants.....			
.....			
..... Ensigns			
.....			
..... Sergeants			
.....			
..... Corporals			
.....			
..... Drummers			
.....			
..... Fifers			
.....			
..... Privates... ..			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

2nd Certificate.

I have examined the within
Pay Roll and find that it agrees
with the weekly return.

Philip B Bradley, Col^l Com^d.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's
Comp'y in a Regt. Com^{md} by
Lt. Col^l Isaac Sherman.
For the month of May 1778.

Amount { $\begin{array}{r} \text{L.} \quad \text{S.} \quad \text{D.} \\ 105 \quad 10 \quad 8 \\ \hline 105 \quad 2 \quad 8 \end{array}$ }

(Signed) Ichabod Hinckley Capt.

* The total partially erased

CERTIFICATE.

Two Musicians in the Weekly
Returns in this Roll includ-
ed as Rank and File in
every other particular it
agrees with the Weekly
Returns.*

* Signature

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's
Comp'y Lt. Col^l Sherman's
Regt from Connecticut For the
over

Abert.

FEB. 21.

35065860

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

.....			
..... Captain			
.....			
..... Lieutenants.....			
.....			
..... Ensigns			
.....			
..... Sergeants			
.....			
..... Corporals			
.....			
..... Drummers			
.....			
..... Fifers			
.....			
..... Privates... ..			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

Endorsement Continued.
Month of May.

Capt.

Ichabod Hinckley's Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract of Capt.
Ich^d Hinckley's Comp^y in a
Regt. of foot commanded
by Lt Col^o Isaac Shar-
man for the month of
June 1778.

Amount *117⁵-16 s.*

(Signed)

Ichabod Hinckley Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Ich^d
Hinckley's Company Coll
Sharmad kept from Conct.
for 1 month of June 1778

(5456)

[OVER.]

J E Douglas

Copyst.

FEB 21

35065861

5607

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain

..... Lieutenants.

..... **Ensigns**

.... Sergeants

..... Corporals

..... Drummers

..... Fifers

..... Privates..

Deduct sick absent
3 privates 6-0-0

Capt. *Ichabod Hinckley's* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Abstract of Capt. Ichabod
Hinckley Company in a Regt.
of Foot Commanded by Lt. Col:
J. Sherman for the Month of
July 1778. Deduct Sick Absk.*

2 Privates £ 4. . 0 s
Amount { *105. 6. 8.*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Ichabod
Hinckley Company Connecticut
Regt. Commanded by Lt. J. Sherman
over*

LEB. 51.

35065862

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

.....			
..... Captain			
.....			
..... Lieutenants.....			
.....			
..... Ensigns			
.....			
..... Sergeants			
.....			
..... Corporals			
.....			
..... Drummers			
.....			
..... Fifers			
.....			
..... Privates... ..			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

Endorsement Continued.
for July 1778.

Capt. *Isabod Kinckley's Co.,*
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Isabod Kinckley's Comp't 2^d Connecticut Battalion commanded by Lt. Col^o Isaac Sherman for August 1778.

Amount *£114-4-0*. Deduct from Capt. Kinckley *£20* dollars another *6*.. paid as pay master
(Signed) *Peter Robertson Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Isabod Kinckley's Comp't 2^d Col^o Sherman's Battalion Connecticut forces for August 1778.

(5456)

J E Douglas
[OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. *Schabod Hinckley's* Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt. Sch^d
Hinckley's Comp^y 2 Connect
icut Battalion Commanded
by Lt Col^d Scharmen for Sept
1778*

Amount

75-4

(Signed)

*Peter Robertson Lt.
1 Sergt. & 3 sick absent left out of pay
roll*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Capt. Sch^d Hinck
ley's Comp^y 2 Connecticut Batta
lion for September 1778*

(5456)

[OVER.]

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ichabod
Hinckley's Company 2^d Conn^t
Regt. Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Sherman, for Oct^r 1778.

Amount £ 88.

(Signed) Ichabod Hinckley, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within Roll
& find it to Corispond with
the weekley Return

Ames Walbridge Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Hinckleys
Company 2^d Connecticut Regt.
for October 1778.

Abert.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Hinckley's
Company 2^d Connecticut Regt.
Commanded by Lt. Col.
Sherman for the Month of
Nov^r 1778.

Amount £ 80.

(Signed) Ichabod Hinckley

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within Roll
and find it to Corispond
with the weekley Return
Ames Walbridge, Major.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Hinckley's
Company 2^d Connecticut
Battalion. For Nov^r 1778.

Albert.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ich^d Hinckley's
Comp^y 2^d Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Col^o Zebulon
Butler, { for December 1778.

Amount £ 76.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Examined this Roll and
find that it corresponds
with the weekly Return.
J. Sherman, L. Col.

Next roll on file Mch 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Hinckley's
Comp^y for Dec^r 1778.

Abert.

Capt. *Charles Brinkley* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. *Charles*
Brinkley Company in a Conn
Reg't of Foot in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by *Charles Webb* Esq. Col.
Taken from ye 1st of Jan^y til ye 1st of
February 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

2
February ye 21st Mustered the
above Company of *Foot* in
Presence of *Specified* in this Com
Roll
1778
Bradford Smith

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Brinkley*
Company Col. *Webb's* Reg't - from
ye 1st of Jan^y to ye 1st of Feb^y
1778

FEB. 21.

35065815

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	12	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robert H. Smith
Robert H. Smith

Sworn before me this 22 day
 of May, 1895.

W. H. Huntington
B. Seal

Capt. (2) Chabod Hinchley Co.,

2 Reg't 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Chabod
Hinchley's Company Col. C. Mott's
Regiment from the State of Connecticut
in the Service of the United States
Taken from the first of Feb up to
the 1st of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 5, 1778. Master from
the above Company of Officers &
Men as specified in the above
Roll 1778.

Isaacson Smith

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Hinchley
Company Col. Charles Mott's
Reg't 1st 1st 1778

Isaacson Smith

FEB 21.

35065816

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	13	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Witnessed & correctly attested
John Robertson

Sworn before me this 6 day
of March, 17 78.

Wm. Huntington

R. Genl

Capt. *Charles Hickley* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Charles Hickley* Company in a *Conn* Reg't - *2nd* - commanded by *Stephen Webb* Co. 2 in the Service of the United States. Taken from the first of March up to the first of April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

April 2 - 1778 - Mustered then Capt. *Charles Hickley* Company as specified in this *Roll*.
Bradford
L. Miller

ENDORSEMENT.

Mustered Roll of Capt. *Hickley* Company in *Conn* Reg't - *2nd* - for the month of March 1778.

FEB 21.

35065817

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	7	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson

Sworn before me this *3rd* day

of *April*, 1778.

George Calhoun

Capt. *Isaiah Hinckley* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Isaiah*
Hinckley Company in *Conn*
Reg't. *2* *Conn* commanded by
Charles M. B. Co. 2 in the service
of the United States. Taken from
the first of April to the first of
May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

May 2 1778 *Head Quarters*
Conn Capt. *Isaiah Hinckley*
Company is specified in the
Muster Roll.

Bradford L. Miller

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Isaiah*
Hinckley Company *Col. C. M. B.*
Reg't. *2* *Conn* in the month
of April 1778.

Crosby Copyist.

FEB 21.

35065818

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	/	4
Corporals	5	/	4
Drummers		/	/
Fifers		/	/
Privates	12	10	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson

Sworn before me this 4 day
of May, 1778.

V. Swift Callender

Capt. *Schabed Birchley* Co.,
2^d Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Schabed Birchley*
Company in *Conn*
Reg't of Foot Commanded by
Lt Col. *John Sherman* in
the service of the United States of
America from *May 1st*
til *June 1st 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

June 2^d 1778 Mustered then
Capt. *Schabed Birchley* Com-
manded in the above
Roll.

Braintree
2^d 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Schabed Birchley*
Company in the *2^d Col* *Reg't*
from *May 1st* to the month of
May 1778

FEB 21.

35065819

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	11	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} my knowledge.

Charles Thickley Capt.
Peter Robertson Jr

Sworn before me this *3d* day
of *June*, 17*78*.

Notary Public
B. C. C.

Capt.

Charles Hinkley's Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Charles
Hinkley's Company, Connecticut,
Reg't of Foot Commanded by Isaac
Sherman Lt Col from ye
1st June to ye 1st July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

July 22nd Mustered Capt.
Charles Hinkley's Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Brady

D.M.H.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Hinkley's
Company, Col. Sherman's Reg't
from ye 1st June to ye 1st July
1778.

Crosby

FEB 21

35065820

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	5	22

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles H. Hickey Capt
Regus Price 2 Lt

Sworn before me this 23rd day
of July, 1878.

Yessiah Stern
St. Cal County

Capt. *Isaiah Hinckley* Co.,
2^d Battⁿ Reg't *Commonwealth*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt. Isaiah
Hinckley's Company in the Battⁿ
of Common Forces in the Service
of the United States Government
led by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman
for July 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*A true and correct copy of the
Muster Roll of Capt. Isaiah Hinckley's
Company as specified in the
above roll.*

Samuel H. Henshaw
20th

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Isaiah
Hinckley's Company Lt. Col. Sher-
man's Battalion Common Forces
July 1778*

FEB. 21.

35065821

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	3	2	
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	10	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John A. Wickley Capt.

Sworn before me this 11 day
of August, 1798.

Wm B Bradley

Col. Comdg.

Capt.

John Hinckleys Co.,
2 Battn Reg't Conn Forces
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Hinckleys Company in the Batt
alion of Conn Forces in the
Service of the United States Com-
manded by Lt-Col Isaac
Sherman for Aug 1778

CERTIFICATE.

September 1-1778 Mustered
by Capt John Hinckleys
Company as specified in the
above Roll
Lewis Hoadrup
Lt Col

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Hinckleys Company Lt-Col
Shermans Battalion Conn Forces
August 1778

(5486)

[OVER]

Crosby

Copyist.

FEB 21.

35065822

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		4	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	9	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Hickley Cap

Sworn, before me this 3 day
of September, 1898.

A. Huntington
B. Genl

Capt. *Charles Hinchley's* Co.,
2nd Battl Reg't Continental
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Charles
Hinchley's Company in the 2nd Battl
of the Continental Army in the Service
of the United States Commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman for
September 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 3 1778 Mustered then Capt
Charles Hinchley's Company as
Specified in the above Roll
Lewis Howard
L. C. 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Charles
Hinchley's Company in the 2nd Battl
of the Continental Army in the Service
of the United States Commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman for
September 1778

FEB. 21.

35065823

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	11	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Leahelle Winchley Capt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of October, 1778.

A. Swift Col Comdg

Capt. *Richard Hinckley's* Co.,
2^d Battⁿ Reg't Conn *Lines*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Edw*
Hinckley's Company 2^d Battⁿ
Conn *Lines* in
the Service of the United States
Commanded by *Col* *Sherman*
for October 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Reviewed by *1778* *Muster*
then sent to *Edw Hinckley*
Company as specified in *the above*
Roll.

Levin Hoadrup
1st Col

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. *Edw**
Hinckley's Company *1st Col* *Sherman's*
Battalion Conn Lines for Oct 1778

FEB 21.

35065824

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	9	10	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Robertson Lt

Sworn before me this 5 day of November 1898.

Philip B Bradley

Col Connally

Capt. Cha. Wood Birchleys Co.,
2 Battⁿ Reg't Conn Forces
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Cha. Wood
Birchleys Company 2^d Battⁿ
Conn. Forces in the Service
of the United States Army
led by Lt Col Isaac Sherman
For November 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 2 - 1778 Mustered by
Capt. Cha. Wood Birchleys Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Lewis Woodruff Lt. Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Cha. Wood
Birchleys Company 2^d Battⁿ
Sherman's Battalion Conn. Forces
for Nov 1778

(5486)

[OVER]

Crosby
Copyist.

1895

35065825

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	17	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Hinchley Capt

Sworn before me this 4 day of December, 1778.

Wm Huntington
B Genl

Capt. *Chaad Hinchley's Co.,*
2 Batt Reg't Conn (Forces)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Chaad
Hinchley's Company 2^d Battalion
Conn & Forces in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by Col Richard Butler for
the Month of Dec 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Jan 3^d 1779 Mustered then
Capt Chaad Hinchley's
Company as specified in the
above Roll.*
Lewis Woodruff
Com of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Chaad
Hinchley's Company Col Butler's
Battalion Conn & Forces
for Dec 1778*

FEB 21.

35065826

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	11	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6 day
of Jan, 1879.

James Walbridge

Mayor

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Ichabod
Hinckley's company Second Bat-
talion Connecticut forces in
service of the United States com-
manded by Col^o Zebulon Butler
for the month of March 1779.

Amount £97-13-0

(Signed)

I^o Hinckley
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Exd.
J. Huntington
B. G.

Next roll on file May 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt.
Hinckley's company (Conn.
forces) for March 1779.

J. E. Douglas

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copied.

Capt. *Ischabod Hinckley's* Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Ischabod
Hinckley's Comp'y 2^d Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Col.^o J. Butler for May 1779.*

Amount *£ 47. s. 12*

(Signed) *J. Hinckley Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Ex^d

J. Huntington, B. Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay abstract of Capt.
Hinckleys Comp'y for May
1779.*

Abert.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ichabod
Hinckley's Company 2^d Battⁿ
Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Col^l Zebulon Butler for
June 1779.

Amount £ 53. 1. 10. 8.

(Signed) I. Hinckley, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Ex^d_u

J. Huntington, B.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt.
Hinckley's Comp^y. For
June 1779.

Abert.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ich^d
Hinckley's Company 2^d
Conn^t Battⁿ Commanded
by Col^o Zebulon Butler for
the Month of July 1779.

Amount { £ 49. 12 0
 { 11. 0 0
(Signed) { 60. 12 0.

J. Hinckley, Capt.

CERTIFICATION

Five months and fifteen days
was is due to Benoni Long
(Deceased) who was a soldier
in my Company & was Capti-
vated 1st July 77 & died Dec^r
15th 77.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Hinckley's, Pay
Roll for July 1779.

Abert.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ichabod
Hinckley's Company 2^d Battalion
Conn't Forces in the Service of
the United States, Commanded
by Col^o Zebulon Butler for the
Month of Augt 1779.

Amount £97. s. 15. 34.

(Signed) Ich^d Hinckley, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Ames Walbridge, Maj^r

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Hinckley's
Company. For Augt 1779.

Robert.

138

35065872

ഗ
ന
യ
പ

the within

PROOF OF ~~PAY~~ ROLL.

..... Captain			
..... Lieutenants.....			
..... Ensigns			
..... Sergeants	3		
..... Corporals			
..... Drummers	1		
..... Fifers	1		
..... Privates...	28		

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ich^d Hinckley's
Company 2^d Battalion Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States, Commanded by
Col^l Zebulon Butler - for the
Month of Sept^r 1779.

Amount £ 232. 8/6. 84.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

These Certifie that the
within agrees with the
Weekly returns

J. Heut, Lt. Col^l Com^{dt}
Exd.

Phil B. Bradley Col^l Com^{dt}

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt.
Hinckley's Company 2^d Connecti-
cut Regiment, for September 1779.

Aber.

Capt. *Hinckley's* Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Hinckley's
Comp'y 2^d Connecticut Regiment
For the month of Oct^r 1779.*

Amount *£227. 1.18. 28.*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*These certify that the
within agrees with the
weekly returns*

*J. Hunt Lt. Col^o Com^d
Exd.*

Phil B. Bradley Col^o Com^d

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Hinckley's
Comp'y For the month of
Oct^r 1779.*

Abert.

191

35065874

1895

The within effectives
OF ~~PAY ROLL~~

PROOF OF ~~PAY ROLL~~

..... Captain			
..... Lieutenants.....			
..... Ensigns			
..... Sergeants	3		
..... Corporals	2		
..... Drummers	1		
..... Fifer	1		
..... Privates.....	34		

Capt. *Hinckley's* Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Hinckley's
Company 2nd Connecticut
Regiment For the Month of
Nov. 1779.*

Amount *£ 229. 11b.*

(Signed) *Josiah Buck Ensⁿ*

CERTIFICATE.

*These Certifie that the
within agrees with the
Weekley return.*

*J. Heut Lt. Col^e Comd^t
Exd.*

Phil B Bradley Col^e Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Hinckley's
Comp^y For the Month of
Nov. 1779.*

Merck.

35065875

598

{the within Effectives

PROOF OF ~~PAY ROLL.~~

..... Captain			
..... Lieutenants			
..... Ensigns	1		
..... Sergeants	3		
..... Corporals	2		
..... Drummers	1		
..... Fifers	1		
..... Privates	33	0	

Capt. *Hinckley's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Hinckley's
Company 2^d Reg't of Connecti-
cut Forces in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by Col^o Zebulon Butler, for
the Month of Dec^r - 79.*

Amount Dols. *907.* *hin^{ts} 60.*

(Signed) *J. Hinckley Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*These Certify That The
within agrees with the
Weekly return*

J. Hinckley, Capt. Com^{dt}

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Captⁿ Hinckley's
Comp. 2^d Conn^t Reg't. For
Dec^r - 79.*

Absent.

35065876

(The Effectives

PROOF OF ~~PAY ROLL~~

..... Captain	1		
..... Lieutenants.....	3		
..... Ensigns.....	2		
..... Sergeants	1		
..... Corporals	1		
..... Drummers.....	1		
..... Fifers.....	33		
..... Privates.....			

Capt. *Isaac Hinckley* Co.,
2 Batt Reg't *Connecticut*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Isaac*
Hinckley Company 2^d Battalion
Connecticut. Taken in the service
of the United States Commanded
by Col. *Hebert Butler*
Feb 1779

CERTIFICATE.

February 1st 1779 Mustered
then Capt. *Isaac Hinckley*
Company as specified in the
above Roll
for the service
during the war.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Isaac*
Hinckley Company 2^d Battalion
Connecticut. Taken for pay
1779

FEB 21.

35065827

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	4	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Rufus Price Jr.

Sworn before me this 1st day of February, 1779.

A. Swift Colbond

Capt. *Chabod Hinckleys* Co.,
2^d Batt Reg't Conn. *Vol.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Chabod*
Hinckleys Company 2^d Battalion
Connecticut *Vol.* in the Service
of the United States commanded
by Gen. *Heberton* *Vol.*
for the Month of *July*
1779

CERTIFICATE.

March 6 - 1779 Mustered then
Capt. *Chabod Hinckleys*
Company as specified in
the *Liberal* Roll
present for *transferring*
Company *Vol.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Chabod*
Hinckleys Company 2^d Conn.
Battalion for *July* 1779

RECEIVED

35065828

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	5	19	24

I do ^{Certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of March 7, 1799.

() Shipman

Capt. J. C. Cunniff

Capt. *Charles Finchley* Co.,
2 Batt Reg't Conn Forces
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Charles*
Finchley's Company 2nd Battalion
Connecticut Forces in the Service
of the United States commanded
by Col. *Isaac H. Smith* on
March 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

April 2nd 1779 Mustered here
Capt. *Charles Finchley's* Company
at *West Point* in the *Revolutionary*
War.
Isaac H. Smith
Colonel of Forces

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Charles*
Finchley's Company 2nd Battalion
Connecticut Forces,
March 1779.

FEB 21.

35065829

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	3	19	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. H. ...

Sworn before me this *3rd* day of *April*, 1779th

1st ...

1st ...

Capt. *Charles Hinkley* Co.,

2 Batt Reg't *Mass* *Line*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Charles
Hinkley's Company 2^d Battalion
Mass Line in the service of
the United States Government
from July 1877 to the
month of April 1878

CERTIFICATE.

Grant born in the
United States Capt. Hinkley
Company as a private in the
State Roll

Witnessed by
Commander of the

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Hinkley's
Company 2^d Battalion
Mass Line in the
month of April 1878

FEB 21.

35065830

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	1	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 16 day
of March, 1895.

Phil B Bradley

Col. Command

Capt. *Abraham Finchley* Co.,
2^d Batt Reg't *Commonwealth*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. *Abraham*
Finchley Company, 2^d Battalion
Commonwealth in the Service of
the United States Commanded
by Col. *John Butts* for
the Month of May 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined Rightly at New York June
11 1779 then Witnessed Capt
Abraham Finchley Company as
specified in the Muster Roll
for the Month of May 1779
Witnessed by *John Butts**

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. *Abraham*
Finchley Company, Col. *Butts*
2^d Batt *Commonwealth* for
May 1779*

FEB 21

35065831

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	7	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel W. Lunt

Sworn before me this *16* day
of *June*, 17*89*.

Wm. W. Huntington

W. Lunt

Capt. *Charles Hinckley* Co.,
2 Batt Reg't *Common Forces*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Charles
Hinckley's Company 2^d Common
Battl in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Col. *Gideon Butler* for the
Month of June 1777*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Highland N.Y. July 2
1777. Witnessed then Cap. Charles
Hinckley's Company as specified
in the above Roll.
Locals for Signing
of Common Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Charles
Hinckley's Company Col. Butler's
Battalion Common Forces for
June 1777*

FEB. 21.

35065832

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	10	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

George Kelley Capt
30

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *July*, 17*79*.

C. Huntington
B Genl

Capt. *Isabel Finchleys* Co.,
2 Batt Reg't *Cont. Forces*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. *Isabel*
Finchleys Company *2 Batt*
" in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Col. *Butler*
for the Month of *July*
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelson *Sept 1-1779*
Resident *then* Capt. *Isabel*
Finchleys Company as specified
in the above roll
Lucas *Jr* *Surging*
16 *Musters*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Isabel*
Finchleys Company *2 Batt*
" *Cont. Forces* for
July 1779

FEB. 21.

35065833

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	4	14	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 1st day
of August, 17 79.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H.

Capt. *Charles Hinchley* Co.,
2 Batt Reg't *Connecticut*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt *Charles*
Hinchley Company 2^d Battⁿ
of the *Connecticut* in the service
of the United States commanded
by Col *John* Butler for the
Month of *Aug* 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Below is a list of 74 Mus-
tured Men Capt *Charles* *Hinch-*
ley Company as specified in
the above Roll
Capt *John* *Butler*
of *Connecticut*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *Hinchley*
Company Col *Butler* Battalion
Connecticut for the
Month of *Aug* 1777

FEB 21

35065834

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	13	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this first day
of September, 1789.

Samuel H. Gould
Notary Public

Capt. *Chabod Hinckley* Co.,
2 Batt Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Chabod*
Hinckley Company 2^d Battalion
Conn Forces in the service of the
United States Commanded by Col
Zebulon Butler for the month
of September 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelson. Unit Sept 30/79
Mustered then Capt. *Chabod*
Hinckley Company as specified
in the above Roll

Rich^d Harich Lt Col

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Hinckley*
Company Col *Butler's* Battalion
Conn Forces for Sept 1779.

FEB 21.

35065835

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	13	20	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Hinchley Capt

Sworn before me this 2 day
of October, 1779.

W. Huntington R. G.

Capt. *Charles Birchley's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Birchley's
Company 2^d Conn Reg't in
the Service of the United States
Commanded by Col Richard
Buttler for Oct 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Hereunder is a true and correct
Copy of Birchley's Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Jacob H. ...
to Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Recd
Muster Roll of Capt Birchley's
Company 2^d Conn Reg't
for Oct 1779

FEB. 21.

35065836

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	20	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

C. C. Finckley Capt.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *November*, 1779.

Wm. H. Huntington D. G.

Capt. *Charles Winchley* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Winchley's
Company 2 Reg't in Conn't
Fence in the Service of the
United States commanded
by Col. Ebenezer Butler for
Feb. 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec. 14, 1779 This Mustered
Capt. Winchley's Company
as specified in the above
Roll*

Readbridge

Col. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Winchley's
Company 2 Conn't Reg't
Feb. 1779*

FEB 21.

35065837

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1	.	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	11	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Bush

Sworn before me this 15th day

of December, 17 79.

Phil B. Bradley

Col. General

Capt.

Charles Hinckley & Co.,

2 Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Hinckley's
Company 2^d Reg't Connecticut
Soldiers in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Richard Butler Col for
Decem 1779

CERTIFICATE.

January 25 1780 then
Present Capt Hinckley's Comp
as specified in the above
Roll

Thos Waverst

C. W. S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Hinck-
ley's Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment for Dec 1779

FEB 21.

35065838

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	10	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. H. Hinchley Capt.

Sworn before me this *27th* day
of *May*, 1780.

W. Hail Lt Col
Command of the 2^d Conn. Brigade

Capt. *Hinckley's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Hinckley
Company in the 2^d Connecticut
Regiment Commanded by Col^o
Butler for the month of
March 1780.*

Amount *358 Dollars*

(Signed) *J. Hinckley Capt.*

J. Heut Lt. Col^o Comd^t

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt. Hinckley's
Company for March '80.*

over

Abert.

FEB 21.

35065878

1895

Proof

1 Ensign

1 Sergt

1 Musick

12 Rank & file

Capt. *Hinckley's* Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Hinckley's
Comp^y 2^d Connecticut Regt-
ment Commanded by
Zebulon Butler Esq^r Col^o
for Jan^y 1780.
Amount *Dollars 563: 75/90th*
(Signed) *J. Hinckley, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Examined and approved
A Walbridge, Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Hinckley's
Company For Jan^y 1780.

over

Hert.

FEB. 21.

35065877

1895.

Proff of the within roll

	Dollars	^π 90
1 Ens ⁿ	120.	
3 Serqts	60.	
2 Corpl.	34:	60.
2 D ^m & Fife	34:	60
17 Privates	314:	45
Total	563	75

Capt. *Isaac Hinchley* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL:

Muster Roll of Capt. *Hinchley's*
Company 2 Regt Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Col
Isaiah Butler Esq for the
Month of June 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 2 1780 *Has Mustered*
Capt. Hinchley's Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Thos. Burriss
C. M. R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Hinch-
ley's Company 2 Connecticut
Regt for January 1780

FEB. 21.

35065839

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	11	16

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Shirley Capt
 Sworn before me this *twelve* day

of *March 9*, 1780.

Capt. *Charles Birchley* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll, Capt Birchley's
Company, 2^d Regt Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United
States, commanded by Col
Gouverneur, for the month
of July 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Rec'd 17-1780 Mustered then
Capt Birchley's Company
as specified in the Muster
Roll*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Birchley's
Company, 2^d Connecticut Regt
for July 1780*

FEB. 21.

35065840

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	6	15	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. H. L. L. L.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *March 23*, 1780.

Jonathan Williams
1st Col. 2nd Regt. 2nd Brigade

Capt. *Charles Hinckley* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Hinckley
Company 2^d Regiment Connecticut
Forbes in the Service of the United
States commanded by Col Gilbert
Butler for the Month of March
1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Apr 1 1780 Mustered this
Capt Hinckley Company
as specified in the above
Roll*

J Woodbridge

Cli

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Hinckley
Company 2^d Connecticut Regt.
For March 1780*

35065841

5681

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	14	3	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 11th day
of April, 1780.

Star's Cool Learning

Capt. *Charles Hinckley* Co.,

Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Hinckley*
Company 2^d Connecticut Regiment
of Foot in the Service of the
United States Commanded by Colonel
Butler Col. On the month of
April 1780

CERTIFICATE.

May 1 1780 then mustered
Capt. *Hinckley* Company
as specified in the above
Roll

J Woodbridge

C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Hinckley*
Company 2^d Connecticut Regt
1st April 1780

35065842

5981

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals		/	/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	2	6	8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

L Birchley Capt
Cornwall

Sworn before me this _____ day
of May, 1780.

Capt. *Charles Churchill's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Churchill's
Company 2 Conn Regt of foot
in the service of the United States
Commanded by General Butler
Col for May 1780

CERTIFICATE.

June 5 - 1780 Mustered then
Capt. Churchill's Company
as specified in the above Roll

C Woodbridge SR

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Churchill's
Company 2 Conn Regt for
May 1780

Crosby

1895
FEB 21

35065843

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	4	1	5

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Bett Capt. Comd

Certified by
Sworn before me this 16 day
of June, 1780.

Capt. *Charles Hinckley's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Hinckley's*
Company 2 Connecticut Reg't
of *Foot* in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
General Butler Col. For the
Month of *June 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

July 1, 1780 Mustered then
Capt. *Hinckley's* Company
as specified in the above Roll

Woodbridge
H. L.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Hinckley's*
Company 2 Connecticut
Regiment for *June 1780*

FEB 21.

35065844

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		/	/
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	7	/	8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

E. Finchley Capt

Sworn before me this 5 day
of July, 1780.

W. Smith 1st Lieut

Capt. *Chabod Hinchley* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Chabod Hinchley* Company *2* Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded by *Gen. John M. Butler* for the month of *July 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

August 12 1780 Mustered from Capt. *Hinchley's* Company as specified in the above Roll.

John M. Butler Lt. Col. & Inspector of the Connecticut

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Hinchley's* Company *2* Connecticut Regiment for *July 1780*

FEB. 21.

35065845

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	27	8	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

C. Hinchley Capt.

Sworn before me this *13th* day of *August*, 17*80*.

Phil B. Bradley

Col. General

Capt. *John Lee, Hinckley's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. John Lee
Hinckley's Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment in the service of the
United States Commanded by
Col. John Butler for the
Month of August 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*September 2, 1780 I have
examined Capt. Hinckley's
Company as specified in
the above Roll*
J. Woodbridge

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Hinckley's
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment for Aug. 1780*

FEB. 21.

35065846

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	30	5	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Dimmick Engr

Sworn before me this *6th* day of *September*, 1780.

Phil R. Bradley
Col. Command

Capt. *Charles Hinchley's Co.,*

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Charles
Hinchley's Company 2^d Conn't
Reg't in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Col. Gabriel Butler in the
Month of Sept 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Oct 2 - 1780 then Mustered
Capt. Hinchley's Company
as Specified in the above
Roll*

*John Freeman Lt Col
and Sub-Inspector*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Hinchley's
Company 2^d Connecticut
Reg't after September 1780*

35065847

5687

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 4th day
of October, 1780.

Walt H. Col
Board 2 Conn Regt

Capt. *Charles Hinchley* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Charles*
Hinchley's Company *2^d Conn^t*
Regiment in the service of the
United States Commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler For
Oct- 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 2. 1780 I have Mustered
Capt. Hinchley's Company
as specified in the above
Roll

J Woodbridge

Ct. S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Hinchley's*
Company 2^d Conn^t
Regiment For *October 1780*

C. H. S.

1895

35065848

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	6	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. H. Hinchley Capt

Sworn before me this *4th* day of *Nov*, 1780.

Phil B Bradley
Col Command

Capt. *Charles Hinchley's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Charles*
Hinchley's *Conn* *2* *Conn*
Regiment in the Service of the
United States commanded by
Col. *Hebron Butler* for the
Month of *Nov* *1780*

CERTIFICATE.

December 31 - 1780 from
mustered Capt. *Hinchley's*
Company as specified in
the above Roll.
The Governor Lt. Col
and *Superior*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Charles*
Hinchley's *Conn* *2* *Conn*
Regiment for *Nov* *1780*

EB. 21.

35065849

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	2	5	7

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. H. Hinchley Captain

Sworn before me this _____ day
of Dec 31, 1895.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. William Mearns

Col. Gebulon Suttles

Capt. & Lieut. General Shipman

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35065880	20 35065899
2 35065881	21 35065900
3 35065882	22 35065901
4 35065883	23 35065902
5 35065884	24 35065903
6 35065885	25 35065904
7 35065886	26 35065905
8 35065887	27 35065906
9 35065888	28 35065907
10 35065889	29 35065908
11 35065890	30 35065909
12 35065891	31 35065910
13 35065892	32 35065911
14 35065893	33 35065912
15 35065894	34 35065913
16 35065895	35 35065914
17 35065896	36 35065915
18 35065897	37 35065916
19 35065898	38 35065917

Capt. William Manning's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt William
Mannings Comp'y in a Conn-
necticut Reg't of foot in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Charles Webb Esqr
for the month of July 1777
Amount 118 R 12 S 0d = 395 ¹/₃ dollars

(Signed) William Manning
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 2, 1777 Sworn to before
me

J Huntington
B General

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Abstract of Capt
William Mannings Comp'y
for the month of July 1777

T. Leman

Capt. *William Mannings Co.,*

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract of Capt.
William Mannings Company
in a Connecticut Regt of foot
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Charles
Welch Esqr for the month of Aug 1777
Amount $115\text{L } 11\text{S } 1\text{D} = 385\frac{1}{6}$ dollars

(Signed) *William Manning*
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 2, 1777 Sworn to
before me.

J Huntington
General

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay abstract of Capt
William Mannings Company
for the month of August 1777

Tolson

Capt.

William Manning Co.,

Reg't

Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt &
William Manning Comp'y
in a Connecticut Reg't of foot
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Col
Charles Webb Esqr for the month of Sept 1777*

Amount

\$ 116 - 8 - 388 (Dollars)

(Signed)

William Manning Capt

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec 2 1777 Sworn to before
me*

J. Huntington

Re General

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Man
ning's Company Col Charles
Webb's Reg't for Sept 1777*

(545b)

[OVER.]

W. C. Case
Copyist.

Capt.

William Manning's Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt
William Manning, Com
pany in Connecticut
Regt of Foot. in the service
of the United States, Commanded by
Col Charles Scott for the month of Oct

Amount

\$114-12-0 382 Dollars

(Signed)

William Manning

Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 2 1777 Sworn to
before me

John Huntington Com

General

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Abstract of Capt
William Manning's Company
For the month of Oct 1777

James

Capt.

William Manning Co.,

Reg't

Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Manning Company Col. Charles Webb Regt from the State of Connecticut for the month of Nov. 1777

Amount

\$ 114 16 0

(Signed)

Wm Manning Capt

CERTIFICATE.

*I sworn to before me 10th day of January 1778
at Huntington B General
I Endorsement
Pay Roll of Col. Charles Webb's Regt. Mo. Nov. 1777*

ENDORSEMENT.

I saw abstract of Capt William Manning Company for the month of November 1777

Capt.

William Manning

Co.,

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William
Manning Company, Col
Charles Dick's Regt from
the state of Connecticut
in the Month of Dec 1777

Amount

\$109-1-1

(Signed)

Wm Manning

Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Seen to before me
Jan 10 1778

Huntington

Blanca

2^d Endorsement

Pay Roll of Webb's Regt &c

Exd.

ENDORSEMENT.

A true at test of Capt
William Manning Compy
for the Month of Dec 1777.

Wm Manning

Capt. William Manning's Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Detachment
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of part of
Capt William Manning's
Company detach'd from the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot
Commanded by Charles
Webb Esqr Col

CERTIFICATE.

July 1. 1777 mustered then
Capt Wm Manning's Company
as specified in the above
roll.

Henry Rutgers Junr. A.M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of a detachment
of Capt Wm Manning's Comp^y Connecti-
cut Reg't Com'd by Col Charles Webb.
July 1-1777

N. W. Gibson

FEB. 21.

35065880

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	2	10
.....			
.....			
.....			

* I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

* cancelled on roll

Silas Peck Corp'l

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Capt. *William Mannings* Co.,

2^d Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt William
Mannings Company in the
Regt of Foot raised in the
State of Connecticut in the
defence of the United States
of America Commanded by
Colo Charles Webb.

CERTIFICATE.

August 1-1777 then mustered
Capt William Mannings
Company as specified in
the above roll.

Henry Rutgers Junr? M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Man-
nings Co. Colo. Charles Webb
Regt. for July 1777.

N. W. Gibson

1895.

35065881

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant	0		0
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	14	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Manning Cap^t
John Harris Lieut^t

Sworn before me this 8 day

of , 1777 .

Sam^l Parsons B Gen^l

Capt.

William Mannings Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wm.
Mannings Comp^y in a
Connecticut Reg^t of foot
in the service of the United
States of America command-
ed by Charles Webb Esq^r
coll for the month of Au-
gust 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

September the 10/1777 mus-
tered then Capt William
Mannings Company
as specified in the above
roll.

Henry Rutgers Jun^r D.M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Mannings Comp^y Col
Charles Webb's Reg^t for August 1777

H. N. Gibson

FEB. 21.

35065882

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	24	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{best} of my knowledge.

William Manning Capt.

Pecks Hill 12th Sept 1777

Sworn before me ~~this~~

day

of

, H

Alex M^c Dougall B. General

Capt. William Mannings Co.,
2^d Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.
William Mannings Comp^y
in a Connecticut Reg^t of
Foot in the Service of the
United States of America com-
manded by Charles Webb Esq.
beginning the 1st of September 1777
first of Sept to the 1st of
December 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec^r 24th 1777 then muster-
ed Capt William Mannings
Company as specified in
the Roll

J. Bradford S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt William
Mannings Company Connecticut
Reg^t of Foot commanded by Col^l
S. M. M. (over)

N. N. Gibson

1895

35065883

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	15	15	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, ^{of America} ~~for any individual~~ according to the best of my knowledge.

William Manning Capt.

Sworn before me this 25 day of Dec, 1777.

J. Huntington B. General

- continuation of endorsement
- Charles Webb. Secy. X 1777
from the first of Sept up to
the first of December 1777
O pay master

Capt. William Mannings Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt William Mannings Comp^y in a Connecticut Regt of Foot in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Major Charles Webb Esq^r Col^d for the month of December 1777

CERTIFICATE.

January 3rd 1778 then Mustered Capt William Mannings Comp^y as specified in the Roll

J. Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt William Mannings Comp^y in Connecticut Regt of Foot Commanded ^{over}

W. N. Gibson

FEB. 21.

35065884

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	20	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, ~~or any individual~~ according to the best of my knowledge.

William Manning Capt
Daniel Eldredge Lieut

Sworn before me this *3d* day

of *January*, 1778.

L. Huntington B. General

endorsement continued.

ed by Col Charles Webb
for the month of Dec^r 1777
Pay Master

Capt. Wm. Mannings Co.
2. Coon.

(Revolutionary War)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of the names & Re-
marks of Capt. Wm. Mannings
Company Second Con-
necticut Battalion com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac
Sherman Sept. 7, 1778

Chandler

JUN. 24

37308814

1897.

Endorsement
Roll of Capt. Wm Manning's
Company Specifying the
Names, Rank and Remarks
Sept. 9. 1778.

Capt. *William Manning* Co.,

Reg't *Can.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Wm
Manning's Company
Col. Charles Webb's Regt
for the month of Jan^y 1778*

Amount

£ 89-18-0

(Signed)

*William Manning
Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the above Pay Roll
find that it corresponds
with the Weekly Returns Allow
ing the 8 months men pay 9 days
after the expiration of the time
they engaged for*

*Isaac Sherman
Lt Col*

*Examined the within Pay Roll and
find it to be just*

ENDORSEMENT

*A. Swift. Comd^t
Col.*

*Pay Roll of Capt Wm Manning's Comp^y
Col. C. Webb's Regt for the
month of Jan^y 1778*

J. A. [Signature]

Capt *William Mannings* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Wm
Mannings Compy Colo
C. Welles Regt from
the State of Connecticut
for the month of Feb. 1778*

Amount *£ 87*

(Signed) *N. Chipman Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Pay Roll
corresponds with the
Weekly Returns
Apr 5, 1778*

*H. Swift, Col Comdt
Sherman Lt Col*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Mannings
Compy Colo C. Welles Regt
for the month of Feb'y 1778*

Tolson

Capt. William Manning's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Wm
Manning's Comp. in a
Connecticut Regt of Foot
Commanded by C. Webb Coll
for the Month of March
1778.

Amount £ 4 8 15 - D 2 1/4 = 262 1/2 dollars

(Signed) Nathl Chipman Lt

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within Pay
Roll find that it agrees
with the Weekly Returns

Isaac Sherman L Col.

H. Swift Col. Comdt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt W. Manning's
Comp Coll Webb's Regt for
March 1778

Tolson

Capt. *William Manning's Co.,*

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt W
Manning's Conn. Coll.
Charles Webb's Regt
for the Month of April
1778*

Amount *£ 90 8*

(Signed) *N. Chipman Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the above Roll
find that it agrees with
the Weekly Returns*

*J. Sherman Lt Col.
Philip W. Bradley Col. Comdr*
ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Manning's
Comp April 1778*

T. Sherman

Capt. William Manning's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. W^m Manning
Company in Col. Sherman's Regt
for the month of May 1778

Amount \$106.8584

(Signed) J Sherman
Lt Col^d

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within Roll
find that it corresponds
with the Weekly Returns

(over)

J Sherman
Lt Col^d

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. W^m Manning's Pay
Roll for the month of
May 1778

Tolson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Feb 21.

35065930

5901

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain

..... Lieutenants

..... Ensigns

..... Sergeante

..... Corporals

..... Drummers

..... Fifers

..... Privates

One man deserted not included in this Roll otherwise it agrees with the Weekly Returns

I Sherman

R. + Col. "

Capt William Manning Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract for Capt Wm
Manning's Company Ia. Con.
Rec'd by Reg't of 4th Con'd.
by Lt Col. Sherman for
June 1778

Amount \$ 102 - 0 - 0 340 Dollars

(Signed) Wm Manning Capt

Deduct for absent 3 Rates \$6-0-0

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt
Manning's Company for the
month of June 1778

True

Capt *William Manning* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay abstract of Capt
Wm Manning's Company
in a Connecticut Regt
of Foot Comd By Lt. Col.
Sherman*

Amount *340 dollars \$102:0:0*

(Signed) *Wm Manning*
Capt

Remarks

~~CERTIFICATE~~

*Deduct sick abst
1 Private & 2,*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Manning's
Company for the month of
July 1778*

(545b)

Tolson
[OVER.]

Copied.

Capt William Manning Co.,
2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Wm
Manning's Comp 4 2nd
Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Lt Col
Isaac Sherman for
Aug 1778

Amount

\$ 112-0-0

(Signed)

Solomon Fenton Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Wm
Manning's Comp 4 2nd Connec
ticut Battal Commanded by Lt
Col Sherman for Aug 1778

Isaac

Capt William Manning Co.,
2^d Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Manning's Company in the
2^d Connecticut Battⁿ of
Commanded by Lt Col^o Sherman
for the month of
Sept 1778

Amount \$100-0-0

(Signed) Solomon Toulon

1 not absent left out of this pay roll.
It

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Manning's Company Lt Col^o
Sherman's Battⁿ for
Sept 1778

Toulon

Capt *William Manning's* Co.,

2 *Batt*
Regt Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

f

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Wm.
Manning's Comp'y Lt Col
Sherman's Battalion for
the month of October
1778

Amount *293* *13* *dollars* *100* *£* *0* *80* *D*

(Signed) *S. Fenton*

Lt

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within
Roll & find it to Corre =
spond with the Weekly
Returns

Ames Walbridge
Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Manning's Pay
Roll. October 1778

Tolson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. ~~Lieut.~~ Benoni Shipman's Co.,

2 ^{Batt'n} Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lt Benoni
Shipman's Company in the
2 Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Isaac Sherman
Esq. for the month of Nov.
1778

Amount £ 119 \$10 20

(Signed) Isaac Keeler

Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within
Roll and find it to
correspond with the
weekly Return

(over)

Ames Wallbridge
Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lt. Shipman's
Comp'y 2^d Connecticut
Battalion Nov 1778 or
Capt Manning

Tolson

Capt. Col. *Butlers* Co.,

2 Reg't Conn Batt'n
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Col. Butler's
Company & Connecticut
Battalion for the month
of Decmbr 1778*

Amount *£ 90 : 88 : 00*

(Signed) *B. Shipman*
Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined this Roll
and find that it
agrees with the
weekly Returns*

Next roll to file *Feb. 1779.*

J. Sherman
L. Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Col Butler's
Company for the month
of Decr 1778*

J. Sherman

Capt. *William Mannings* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt^t
William Mannings Comp^y
in a Connecticut Reg^t of
Foot in the Service of
the United States of Ameri-
ca Commanded by Charles
Nebb Esq^r Col^l from the
first of Janu^r to the first
Febr^y 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 21st 1778 then mustered
Capt *W. Mannings* Comp as
specified in the above Roll.

I Bradford A M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster Roll of Capt
William Mannings Comp^y
in Coll. Charles Nebbs Reg^t
over

W. W. Gibson

FEB. 21.

35065885

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	11	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

N. Chipman, Lt.

Sworn before me this *22^d* day
of *Feb.*, 1778.

J. Huntington, B. Genl

Endorsement continued.

*— From the first of Janu^r to
the first of February 1778.*

Capt. *William Mannings* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt^t
William Mannings Comp^y
in a Connecticut Regt of
Foot in the Service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Charles
Webb Esqr for the month
of Febr^y 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Mar. 5 Mustered then
Capt W. Mannings Comp^y
as specified in the above
Roll.*

J. Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt^t Man-
nings Comp^y Col. Charles
Webbs Reg^t for February 1778*

N. W. Gibson

1895

35065886

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	7	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

N. Chipman. Lt.

Sworn before me this 6 day of Mar., 1778.

J. Huntington B. General.

Capt. William Mannings Co.,
2^d Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt
W^m Mannings Comp^y in
a Connecticut Reg^t of foot
in the service of the United
States Commanded by
Charles Webb Col^l taken
from the 1st of March to
1st of Ap. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

April 2^d 1778 then muster
ed Capt W^m Mannings
Comp^y as specified in
the above roll.

J. Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt Man-
nings Comp^y Col^l Webb
Reg^t for the month of March 1778

W. W. Gibson

1895

35065887

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	5	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Solomon Fenton Lt

Sworn before me this 3rd day of April, 1778.

H. Swift Colo Comdt

Capt. *William Mannings* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt *W^m*
Mannings Comp in a
Connecticut Regt of foot
in the service the United
States Commanded by *Charles*
Webb. Roll taken from the
first of April to the first
of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

May 2. 1778. Then mustered
Capt *W^m* *Mannings* Comp.
as specified in the above
Roll.

J. Bradford S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *Man-*
ning's Co. Col. *Charles Webb*
Regt for April 1778

N. W. Gibson

FEB. 21.

35065888

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	6	20

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~^{our} knowledge.

N. Chipman Lt.

S. Fenton Lt.

Sworn before me this 4th day of May, 1778.

H. Swift Col^o Com^d

Capt. *William Mannings* Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt *Wm*
Mannings Comp in a Con-
necticut Regt of foot
in the service of the Uni-
ted States commanded
by Isaac Sherman Lt
Colo. taken from the 1st of
May to the 1st of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 2^d 1778. Mustered
then Capt *Wm* Mannings
Comp as specified in the
above roll.

J Bradford A.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *W.*
Mannings Comp Lt Col *Sher-*
mans Regt May 1778

W. N. Gibson

FEB 21.

35065889

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers <i>Mus.</i>	2		2
Privates	18	3	21

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

N. Chipman Lt.
S. Fenton Lt.

Sworn before me this 3 day
of June, 1778.

J. Huntington. B. General.

Capt.

William Manning Co.,

21 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Cap^t Wm
Manning Comp^y in a
Connecticut Regt of foot
in the service of the United
States Commanded by
J Sherman Lt Col of
taken from June to 1 of
July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

July 22 1778 then muster
ed Capt Will Manning
Comp^y as specified in the
above roll.

J Bradford Amm

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Cap^t Wm
Manning Comp^y in Lt Col^o
Sherman's Regt June 1 1778.
Pay master.

N. N. Gibson

FEB 21

35065890

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	14	7	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Manning Capt
23^d

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *July*, 1778.

J Starr Lt Colo Commandt

Capt.

William Manning Co.,
21 Battⁿ Conn.

Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Cap^t
W^m Manning's Company
in the Battalion of Con-
necticut forces in the
service of the United States
of America Commanded
by Lt Col. Sherman for
July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

August 4th 1778 mustered
then Cap^t W^m Manning's
Comp. as specified in the
above roll.

Lewis Nordruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Cap^t W^m Man-
ning's Company Lt Col. Sher-
man's Battalion Connecticut forces
July 1778.

N. N. Gibson

FEB 21.

35065891

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	8	13	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

N. Chipman Lt.

Sworn before me this *11th* day
of *Aug^r*, 1778.

Phil B. Bradley Col-Comd^r

Capt. *William Manning* Co.,
2 *Batt* *Conn.*
Regt
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Wm
Mannings Company in
the Battalion of Con-
necticut forces in
the service of the United
States Commanded by
Lt Colo Isaac Sherman
for August 1778

CERTIFICATE.

September 25th 1778 then
mustered Capt Wm Man-
nings Comp^y as specified
in the above roll.

Lewis Nodtruff J.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wm
Mannings Comp^y Lt Colo
Shermans Battalion Connecticut Forces
August 1778

N. W. Gibson

FEB 21

35065892

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	7	21

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true ~~state~~ of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Wm Manning Capt
Solomon Fenton Lt

Sworn before me this 4 day
of September, 1778.

J Huntington B Genl

Capt. William Mannings Co.,
2^d Battalion Conn.
REGT

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Wm Mannings Comp in
the 2^d Battalion of Con-
necticut forces in the ser-
vice of the United States
Commanded by Lt Col
Isaac Sherman, for
the month of Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 3^d 1778 then mus-
tered Capt Wm Mannings
Comp as specified in
the above roll.

Lewis Nordruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Wm Mannings Comp. Lt
Colo Shermaus Battalion Connecticut forces
Sept 1778.

N. N. Gibson

FEB. 21.

35065893

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	11	10	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

H. Chipman Lt
6th

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *Oct*, 1778.

H. Swift Col. Comd^t

Capt. William Manning Co.,
2^d Battⁿ Conn
Reg^t
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt^t W^m
Manning's Comp^y in the
2^d Battalion of Connecti-
cut Forces in the service
of the United States Com-
mand by Lt Col Sherman
for Octob^r 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Novemb^r 4. 1778 then
mustered Capt^t W^m Man-
ning's Comp^y as specified
in the above roll.

Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt^t W^m Man-
ning's Comp^y Lt Col Sherman's
Battⁿ Connecticut Forces
October 1778

W. W. Gibson

FEB. 21.

35065894

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	11	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Fenton Lt

Sworn before me this 5 day
of November, 1778.

Phil. B. Bradley Col. Comd^t

Capt.

William Mannings Co.,
2^d Battⁿ Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the late Capt^t
Mannings Company in the
2^d Battalion of Connecticut
forces of the United States
Commanded by Lieut Col^o
Shermans for the month of
Nov^r 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec^r 2^d 1778 Mustered then
the late Capt Manning Company
as specified in the above roll.

Enter upon the new estab-
lishment of the Army Nov^r 15 1778.

Lewis Woodruff D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt^t
Manning Company Lieut Col^o Sher-
mans Battalion Connecticut forces.
November 1778

W. W. Gibson

12B.51.

35065895

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	14	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individuals according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Keeler Lieut

Sworn before me this 4 day
of December, 1778.

J Huntington B Genl

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butler's Co.,
2^d Battⁿ Conn.
Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Zebulon
Butlers Company in the 2^d
Battalion of Connecticut
forces in the service
of the United States Com-
manded by Zebulon Butler
for the month of December
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Jan'y 3^d 1779 Then
mustered the Colo Com-
pany as specified in the
above roll.

Seni^r Woodruff Com^d of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Butlers
Company Colo Butler Batt
alion Connecticut forces for December 1778

N. N. Gibson

FEB. 21.

35065896

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....		1	1
Q. M. Sergeant.....	1		1
Drum Major.....		1	1
Fife Major.....	1		1
Captain.....			
Captain Lieutenant.....		1	1
Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	1	2	3
Corporals.....	2	1	3
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....		1	1
Privates.....	9	12	21
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individuals according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Keeler Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Janry, 1899.

Phil. W. Bradley Col. Comd.

Capt. *Willm Manning's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Willm Manning's
Comp Col. Charles Webb's Regt
for an Extra months pay agreeably
to a resolution of Congress*

Amount *£ 79 80 00*

(Signed) *A. Chipman*
Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Manning's
Comp for an extra months
Pay*

Tolson

Capt *Col Butlers* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt^d V. Butlers
Company 2^d Connecticut
Battalion for the month
March 1777*

Amount *\$ 13-8*

(Signed)

*B. Shepleman Capt. Lt.
Ex. J. Huntington B. Seal*

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll to file May. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt^d Zebulon
Butlers Company for the
Month of March 1779*

(545b)

[OVER.]

J. M. Hill
Copyist.

Capt. Col. Butler's Co.,

2 Reg't Batt'n Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col Butler's
Company 2 Connecticut
Battalion for the Month
of May 1779

Amount £100:82. D0.

(Signed) Isaac Keeler
Lt

CERTIFICATE.

Exd

(over)

I. Huntington
B. Gen'l

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Butler's
Company 2 Connecticut Battalion
for the Month of May 1779.

Tolson

Capt. Col. Butler's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn Batt'n
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col. Butler's
Company 2 Connecticut
Battalion for the month
of June 1779

Amount £ 80.84:

(Signed) Isaac Keeler
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

Exd

J. Huntington
B. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Butler's Company
2 Connecticut Battalion For
the month of June 79

Tolson

Capt. *Col Butlers* Co.,

2 Reg't *Battn Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Col Butlers
Company in the 2 Conn-
necticut Battalion Com-
manded by Gelulon Butler
Esqr for the month of
July 1779*

Amount *£78: 84: D 0*

(Signed) *J. Keeler*

Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Col Butler's
Company for July 1779*

Tolson

~~Capt.~~ Col. Butler's Co.,

2 Reg't *Battn Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col Butler's
Company 2^d Connecticut
Battalion Commanded
by Zebulon Butler
Esqr for the Month of
August 1779

Amount £168 \$14 20

(Signed) J. Keeler

Ames Walbridge Lieut
Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col. Butlers
Company 2^d Conn^t Battalion
for the Month of August
1779

Tolson

Capt. Col. Butler's Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col^o Butler's
Company 2 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by
Jebulon Butler Esq. for
September 1779

Amount £ 3 0 2 1/2 8 8

(Signed) Isaac Keeler Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

These Certifie that the
within agrees with the
weekly return

J. Hout Lt Col Comdt
and Phil B. Bradley Col Comdt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col^o Butlers
Company 2 Regiment Con-
necticut Forces for Sept
1779

T. H. H. H.

Capt. Col. Butler's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col Butler's
Company 2 Connecticut
Regiment of Foot Com-
manded by General
Butler Eng. Col. for
October 1779

Amount £ 321 8 12 4

(Signed) Isaac Keeler
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

There certifies that the
within agrees with the
Weekly return.

J. Hunt Lt. Col Comdt
Expd Phil B. Bradley Col Comdt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col Butlers
Company 2 Connecticut
Regiments for October 1779

Tolson

Capt. Col. Butler's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col Butler's
Company 2 Connecticut
Regt Commanded by
Zebulon Butler Esqr
for Nov. 79

Amount £ 293 \$ 8 + £ 10 88 = £ 303 88

(Signed) B Shipman
Capt Lt

CERTIFICATE.

These certify that
the within agrees
with the Weekly return

(over)

J Hart
Exd Phil B. Bradley
ENDORSEMENT. Col Comdt

Pay Roll Col Butler's
Company 2 Connecticut
Regt for Nov 79

T. L. Luman

Capt. Col. Butler's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Colo Butler's
Company 2 Connecticut
Regt Commanded by
Gabulon Butler Esqr
for Dec'r 1779

Amount 10 84 ⁷/₁₀ dollars

(Signed) J. Hinckley
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

These certify that the
within agrees with the
Weekly return.

J. Hinckley
Capt Comdt
ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Colo Butler's
Company 2 Conn't Regiment
for December 1779

Tolson

FEB 21.

35065946

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Dollars	
1... Captain <i>Lieut.</i>	126	$\frac{64}{90}$
1... Lieutenants	126	$\frac{64}{90}$
..... Ensigns		
3... Sergeants	40	
3... Corporals	34	$\frac{64}{90}$
..... Drummers		
..... Fifers		
32 Privates	658	$\frac{38}{90}$
1 <i>Serg. Maj.</i>	20	
1 <i>Drum Maj.</i>	19	
1 <i>Fife Maj.</i>	19	
2 <i>Musick</i>	40	$\frac{44}{90}$
	1084	$\frac{290}{90}$

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butters Co.,
2^d Battⁿ Conn.
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Zebu-
lon Butters Company
in the 2^d Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in
the service of the United
States commanded by
Colo Zebulon Butler for
the month of Jan^y 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Feby 1st 1779 Mus-
tered then Colo Butters Com-
pany as specify in the above
Roll

Jacob In^g Lansing
Com^{ing} of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Butters
Company 2^d Connecticut Battalion
commanded by Colo Butler January 1779

N. W. Gibson

FEB. 21.

35065897

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....		/	/
Q. M. Sergeant.....		/	/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain.....			
Captain Lieutenant.....	/		/
Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2	1	3
Corporals.....	2	1	3
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....		1	1
Privates.....	8	13	21
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B Shipman Capt. Lt.

Sworn before me this *2nd* day
of *Feb^r*, 1779.

H. Swift. Col^{le} Com^{dt}

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butters Co.,
2^d Battⁿ Conn.
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Zebulon
Butters Company in the
2^d Battalion of Connecti-
cut forces in the service
of the United States Com-
mand by Zebulon Butler
Coq^t for the month of Feby
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading 6 of March 1779 then
mustered Colo Butters comp^y
as specified in the above
Roll.

Jacob J^r Lansing Comms^r of ~~the~~

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Butters
Company 2^d Connecticut Battalion
commanded by Colo Butler February 1779

N. N. Gibson

FEB. 21.

35065898

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....		1	1
Q. M. Sergeant.....	1		1
Drum Major.....	1		1
Fife Major.....		1	1
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2nd Lieutenant.....		1	1
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	1	2	3
Corporals.....	1	3	4
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	4	16	20
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B. Shipman Capt. Lt.

Sworn before me this *8* day
of *March*, 1779.

J. Huntington 13. Genl.

~~Capt~~ Colo. Zebulon Butler Co.,
2^d Battn Conn
~~Regt~~
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Zebulon
Butlers Company in the
2^d Battalion of Con-
necticut forces in the service
of the United States Com-
manded by Zebulon Butler
Esqr for the month of March
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

April ye 2 1779 Then must-
ered Colo Butlers Comp^y as
specified in the above roll.

Lewis Woodruff Com^d of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Zebulon
Butlers Comp^y & Colo Butlers
Battalion Connecticut forces
for March 1779

N. N. Gibson

FEB. 21.

35065899

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....	1		1
Drum Major.....	1		1
Fife Major.....		1	1
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....		1	1
2nd Lieutenant.....		1	1
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2	1	3
Corporals.....		4	4
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	3	17	20
.....			
.....			
.....			

Certify
I do ~~swear~~ that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Certified by
~~Sworn~~ before me this 4 day
of April, 1899.

Henry Ten Eyck
Capt Comd.

Capt. Colo. Zebulon Butler Co.,
2^d Battⁿ Conn
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Butler's
Comp^y in the 2^d Battalion
of Connecticut forces in the
Service of the United
States Commanded by
Zebulon Butler Esq^r
for the month of April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Crompond May 15. 1779 Then
mustered Colo Butler's Com-
pany as specified in the
above Roll

Lewis Woodruff Comm^r of
Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Butler's Com-
pany Colo Butler's Battalion Con-
necticut forces April 1779

N. N. Gibson

FEB 21.

35065900

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....	1		1
Drum Major.....		1	1
Fife Major.....	1		1
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2nd Lieutenant.....	1		1
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2	1	3
Corporals.....	2	2	4
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	12	8	20

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B Shipman Capt. Lt

Sworn before me this *16* day
of *May*, 1779.

Phil B. Bradley Secy Comd

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butlers Co.,
2^d Battⁿ Conn.
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Butlers Company in the 2^d Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Zebulon Butler Esq^r for the month of May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands of York June 11. 79 Mustered then Colo Butlers Company as specified in the above roll.

Lewis Woodruff Comd^y of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Butlers Company Colo Butlers Battalion Connecticut Forces May 1779.

W. N. Gibson

1895

35065901

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....	1		1
Drum Major.....	1		1
Fife Major.....	1		1
Captain.....			
Captain Lieutenant.....	1		1
Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	1	2	3
Corporals.....	3		3
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	10	7	17
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B. Shipman Capt. Lt.

Sworn before me this *16* day of *June*, 1779.

J. Huntington B. Genl

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butters Co.,
2 Battⁿ Conn.
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo^d Butters
Company in the 2^d Bat-
talion of Connecticut
forces in the service
of the United States Com-
manded by Zebulon But-
ter Co^d for the month of
June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camps July 2, 1779 Mus-
tered then Colo Butters
Company as specified
in the above roll.

Jacob In' Lansing
Commiss^y of musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo^d Butters Com-
pany Colo^d Butters Battalion
Connecticut forces for June 1779

N. D. Gibson

FEB 21.

35065902

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....		/	/
2d Lieutenant.....	/		/
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	/	/	2
Corporals.....	/	/	2
Drummers.....		/	/
Fifers.....	/		/
Privates.....	8	9	17

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Keeler Lieut

Sworn before me this 3 day of July, 1779.

J. Huntington B. Genl

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butters Co.,
2^d Battⁿ Conn.
Regt
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Butters,
Company in the 2^d Battal-
ion of Connecticut Forces
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Zebu-
lon Butler Esqr for the
month of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelsons Point 1 August
1779 Then mustered Colo.
Butters Company as spec-
ified in the above roll.

Jacot Jr' Lansing C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

pay
Muster Roll of Colo Butters Com-
pany Colo Butters Battalion Con-
necticut Forces for July 1779

N. N. Gibson

FEB 21

35065903

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....		/	/
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....	/	/	/
2nd Lieutenant.....	/		/
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	/	/	2
Corporals.....		2	2
Drummers.....		/	/
Fifers.....	/		/
Privates.....	7	11	18
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J Keeler Lieut

Sworn before me this *1* day
of *August*, 1779.

J. Huntington B Genl

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butlers Co.,
2 Batt'n Conn.
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Butlers
Company in the 2^d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Esqr for the month
of August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelsons Point 1 Sept-
ember 1779 Mustered Colo
Butlers Company as spe-
cified in the above roll

Jacob In Lauseing Co's Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Colo Butlers
Company Colo Butlers Batt-
alion Connecticut Forces August 1779

W. W. Gibern

FEB 21.

35065904

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lientenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....		/	/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....	/		/
Captain Lieutenant.....		/	/
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	/	/	2
Corporals.....	3		3
Drummers.....	/		/
Fifers.....	/		/
Privates.....	16	8	24

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individuals according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Keeler Lieut

Sworn before me this 2 day
of September, 1779.

J Huntington B. Genl

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butlers Co.,
2^d Battⁿ Conn.
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Colo Butler
Company in the 2^d Battalion
Connecticut Forces in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Esq. For the month
of Sept 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelsons Point 30
Sept 1779 Mustered Colo
Butlers Company as specified
in the above roll

Rich^d Varick D. C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Colo Butlers
Company Colo Butler Battal-
ion Connecticut Forces for Sept 1779

4819

N. N. Gibson

FEB 21.

35065905

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....		1	1
Q. M. Sergeant.....		1	1
Drum Major.....	1		1
Fife Major.....	1		1
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
Captain 2nd Lieutenant.....		1	1
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	1	2	3
Corporals.....	2	1	3
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	12	19	31

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Keeler Lt

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Oct, 1779.

J. Huntington B. G.

Capt. Colo. Zebulon Butters Co.,
2^d Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Butters
Company in the 2^d Connecticut
Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Colo Butler for October
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nov 3, 1779 Mustered
then Colo Butters Com-
pany as specified in the
above roll.

Jacob Jr. Lansing Co Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

ba
Muster Roll of Colo Butters
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiments for October 1779

N. N. Gibson

1895

35065906

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....		1	1
Drum Major.....	1		1
Fife Major.....	1		1
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2nd Lieutenant.....	1		1
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	1	2	3
Corporals.....	2	1	3
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	13	20	33
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B. Shipman Capt. Lt.

Sworn before me this 3 day of Nov, 1779.

J. Huntington B. Y.

~~Capt~~ Colo Zebulon Butters Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Colo Butlers com-
pany in the 2^d Reg't from Connec-
ticut in the service of the United
States commanded by Colo But-
ler for the month of Nov^r 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Decemb^r ye 14th 1779 mustered
then Colo Butlers company
as specify^d in the above rolls.

J Woodbridge C. M. P. J.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Colo Butlers com-
pany 2^d Connecticut Reg't for
Novemb^r 1779.

W. W. Gibson

FEB 21

35065907

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....		1	1
Drum Major.....	1		1
Fife Major.....	1		1
Captain.....			
Captain Lieutenant.....	1		1
Lieutenant Lieutenant.....		1	1
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	1	2	3
Corporals.....	3		3
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	8	24	32
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

certified by ~~Sworn before~~ me this 16th day
of Dec^r, 1879.

Benoni Shipman
Capt Lt Comd^r

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butler Co.,
2^d Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Butler
Company in the 2^d Con-
necticut Reg't in the
service of the United
States Commanded
by Zebulon Butler
Esq^r for the month of
Dec^r 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

January 25th 1780 Mustered
ther. Colo Butlers Company
as specified in the above
roll.

Thos Converse C. M. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Butler
Company 2^d Connecticut Regi-
ment for December 1779.

N. W. Gibson

1895

35065908

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....		/	/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....		/	/
2nd Lieutenant.....		/	/
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....		3	3
Corporals.....		3	3
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....		1	1
Privates.....	5	8	13

Artifge I do ~~swear~~ that the within muster roll ^{*contains*} is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individuals according to the best of my knowledge.

Jan²⁹. 80 J. Hinchley Capt Com^{dt}

Sworn before me this _____ day of _____, 17 _____.

Capt. Col Butler's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col Butler's
Company 2 Connecticut
Reg't Commanded by
Jehiel Col Butler Esqr
for March 1780

Amount 605 ³⁹/₁₀₀ dollars

(Signed) B. Sherman

Capt Lt
J. Hart Lt Col Comdt
CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Col. Butler's
Company for March
1780

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Col. *Butlers* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Col Butlers
Company 2 Count Regt
Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Esqr for Jan 1780*

Amount *536 6/90 dollars*

(Signed) *Isaac Heeler*

Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined and
approved*

Next roll on file Mch 1780.

A. Walbridge
Esqr

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Col
Butler's Company 2
Count Regiment For
Jan 1780*

Tolman

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butler Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo
Butlers Company in
the 2nd Connecticut Regi-
ment in the service
of the United States Com-
manded by Zebulon Butler
Esq. for the month of Jan-
uary 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

February 2^d 1780 mus-
tered then Colo Butlers
Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Thos Converse C. M. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Butler
Company 2^d Connecticut
Reg't for January 1780.

N. N. Gibson

EB 21.

35065909

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....		1	1
Drum Major.....	1		1
Fife Major.....	1		1
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....		1	1
2nd Lieutenant.....	1		1
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....		2	2
Corporals.....		3	3
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....		1	1
Privates.....	4	8	12

Certify
I do ~~swear~~ that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

March 9-80 *J Hinckley Capt & Comd^t*

Sworn before me this *Feb* day of *1880*.

X as on roll

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butters Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Butters
Company 2^d Connecticut
Reg't in the service of the
United States Command-
ed by Zebulon Butters
Esq. for the month of
Feby 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

March 17-1780 Then mustered
Colo Butters Company
as specified in the above
roll.

Thos Converse C.M.P.T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Butters
Company 2^d Connecticut
Reg't for Feby 1780.

W. W. Gibson

FEB 21

35065910

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....	/		/
2nd Lieutenant.....		/	/
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	/		/
Corporals.....	3		3
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	/		/
Privates.....	2	10	12
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll ^{captains} is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B Shipman Capt. Lt.

Sworn before me this *23* day
of *March*, 1780.

Jonathon Johnson
Lt. Colo. Comdant of the 2^d Brigade

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butters Co.,
2^d Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Butters
Company in the 2^d Con-
necticut Regiment in the
service of the United
States Commanded by
Zebulon Butler Esq^r
Colo for March 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

April 1. 80 Then mustered
Colo Butters Company as
specified in the above
roll.

J Woodbridge C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Butters
Company 2^d Connect Regiment
for March 1780.

W. W. Gibson

EB 21.

35065911

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....	1		1
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....	1	1	1
2nd Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....			
Corporals.....		2	2
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	4	4	8
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do ~~swear~~ *certify* that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. *this 1 day of April 1780*

A Walbridge Mayr

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

~~Capt.~~ Colo Zebulon Butten Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Butten
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment in the service
of the United States
Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Esq^r for Apl 1780

CERTIFICATE.

May 1-80 Then Mustered
Colo Butlers company as
specified in the above roll.

J. Woodbridge C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Butlers
Company 2^d Connecticut Regi-
ment for apl 1780.

N. N. Gibson

1895

35065912

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant.....		/	/
2d Lieutenant.....		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals		/	/
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates.....	2	5	7

Certify
I do ~~swear~~ that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individuals according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

may 11-1780
J. Hinchley Capt Comd't

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butler's Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Butler's Com-
pany 2^d Connecticut Regiment
in the service of the United States
commanded by Zebulon Butler
Esq^r Colo for the month of May
1780.

CERTIFICATE.

June 5-1780 then mustered Colo
Butler's Company as specified
in the above Roll.

J. Woodbridge S. R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Colo Butler's Com-
pany 2^d Connecticut Regiment
for May 1780.

W. W. Gibson

FEB 21.

35065913

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....		/	/
2d Lieutenant.....		/	/
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....			
Corporals.....	/		/
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	/	4	5

Certify
I do ~~swear~~ that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

June 16-1788

Stepⁿ Betts Capt. Com^d

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butters Co.,
2^d Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Colo Butters
Company 2^d Conn^t Regiment
in the Service of the
United States Command-
ed by Zebulon Butters
Esq^t for the month of
June 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

July 4. 1780 Then mustered
Colo Butters Company as
specified in the above roll

W. Woodbridge. S. R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Colo Butters
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment for June 1780

W. W. Gibson

FEB 21.

35065914

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....	1		1
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....			1
2nd Lieutenant.....	1		1
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2		2
Corporals.....	1		1
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	5	4	9

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Keeler Lieut

Sworn before me this *7th* day of *July*, 1780.

N. Swift Colo Comd^t

~~Capt~~ Colo Zebulon Butlers Co.,
2^d Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Butlers
Company 2^d Connecticut
Reg't in the Service of
the United States Com-
manded by Zebulon
Butler Esq for the month
of July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

August 12, 1780 Mustered
then Colo Butlers Company
as specified in the above
roll.

Thos Grosvenor
Lieut Col or Sub Inspector
of the Connecticut Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Butlers
Company 2^d Connecticut
Reg't for July 1780.

N. N. Gibson

LEB. 21.

35065915

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....			
Captain Lieutenant.....	/		/
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	/	/	2
Corporals.....	/		1
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	29	5	34
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 15th day of Aug^r, 1880.

Phil. B. Bradley Colo Comd^t

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butler Co.,

2^d Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Butler
Company 2^d Connecticut
Reg't in the service of
the United States
Commanded by Zebu-
lon Butler Esq for
the month of August
1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 2^d 1780 Mustered
then Colo Butler Company
as specify'd in the above
roll

J Woodbridge S. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Butler
Company 2^d Connecticut
Reg't for August 1780

W N Gibson

FEB 21.

35065916

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....	/		/
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2		2
Corporals.....	1	1	2
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	27	6	33
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll ^{contains} is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B Shipman Capt Lt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of Sept, 1780.

Phil B. Bradley Col. Comd.

~~Capt.~~ Colo Zebulon Butters Co.,
D Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Colo Butters
Comp^y 2^d Connecticut
Regt in the service of the
United States Command-
ed by Zebulon Butters
Esq^r for Sept 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

October ye 2^d 1780 Mustered
then Colo Butters Com-
pany as specify^d in the
above roll.

Tho^s Grosvenor
Lieut Col^l & Sub Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Colo Butters
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regt for Sept 1780.

N. H. Gibson

1895.

35065917

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....	/		/
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2		2
Corporals.....	1	1	2
Drummers.....	2		2
Fifers <i>Musicians</i>			
Privates.....	18	13	31
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll ^{contains} is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B Shipman Capt. Lt.

Sworn before me this *4* day of *October*, 1780.

*J. Hail Lt. Col. Comd't
2^d Count Brigd*

Capt. Colo Zebulon Butlers Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Butlers
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment in the service
of the United States Com-
manded by Zebulon Butler
Esq. for the month of Octo-
ber 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

November 2^d 1780 I then
mustered Colo Butlers
Company as specified
in the above roll.

J Woodbridge J. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo But-
lers Company 2^d Con-
necticut Regiment for October 1780.

J. M. Gibson

1895

35065918

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....	1		1
Drum Major.....	1		1
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....		1	1
Sergeants.....	1	1	2
Corporals.....	1	1	2
Drummers.....	2		2
Rifles.....			
Privates.....	18	14	32

I do swear that the within muster roll ^{contains} is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B Shipman Capt Lieut

Sworn before me this 4th day of Nov^r, 1890.

Phil B. Bradley Col Comd^t

~~Capt.~~ Colo Zebulon Butters Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colo Butters
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment in the service of
the United States Com-
manded by Zebulon But-
ter Colo for Nov^r & Dec^r 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

December 31st 1780 Then mus-
tered Colo Butters Company
as specified in the above
roll.

Tho^s Grosvenor
Lieut Colo & Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colo Butters
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment for Nov^r & Dec^r 1780.

W. M. Gibson

1895

35065919

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....		/	/
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....	/		/
Sergeants.....	/	/	2
Corporals.....		/	/
Drummers.....		/	/
Fifers.....			
Privates.....		4	4

I do swear that the within muster roll ^{contains} is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath^l Booth Ensⁿ

Sworn before me this 4 day of Jan, 1781.

*J. Johnson Lt Col^l Comd^t
of the 2^d Connecticut Brigade*

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt John Haines
Late Capt John Haines
Capt Henry D. Haines

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35065950	20 35065969
2 35065951	21 35065970
3 35065952	22 35065971
4 35065953	23 35065972
5 35065954	24 35065973
6 35065955	25 35065974
7 35065956	26 35065975
8 35065957	27 35065976
9 35065958	28 35065977
10 35065959	29 35065978
11 35065960	30 35065979
12 35065961	31 35065980
13 35065962	32 35065981
14 35065963	33 35065982
15 35065964	34 35065983
16 35065965	35 35065984
17 35065966	36 35065985
18 35065967	37 35065986
19 35065968	38 35065987

Capt.

John Mills

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt John Mills
Comp^{ny} Col^o Charles Webb's
Regt from the State of Con-
necticut, for the Month of
July 1777—*

Amount *£ 15-5-*

(Signed) *Benoni Shipman Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec^r 2 1777— I sworn
to before me
J Huntington B General*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Mills Pay Roll for
the Month of July 1777*

Patterson

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Cap^t John Mills
Comp^{ny}, Col. Charles Webb's
Reg't from the State of Connect-
icut for the month of Au-
gust 1777--*

Amount *£ 165* Total

(Signed) *Benoni Shipman Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec^r. 2^d 1777 Sworn
to before me
I Huntington B General*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Mills Pay Roll
for the month of August
1777--*

Patterson

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,
2^d Reg't *Conn. Troop*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. John
Mills' comp^y of Col. Charles
Webb's Regt., from the State of
Connecticut for the month
of Sept. 1777*

Amount *L. 44 0 1*

(Signed) *Benoni Shipman*
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

*2 Dec. 1777 Sworn
before me*

J. Huntington, B. General

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Mills'
comp^y of Col. Charles Webb's Regt.
for Sept. 1777*

Feather

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,
12 Reg't *Conn. Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. John
Mills Company, Col. Thomas Webb's
Regt. from the State of Con-
necticut, for the month of
October, 1777*

Amount *\$ 101.23*

(Signed) *Benoni Shipman, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec. 2^d, 1777. Sworn
before me*

J. Huntington B. General

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Mills' Pay Roll
for the month of October
1777*

Treasr

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn. Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Jno. Mills'
Co. Col. Webb's Regt. from
the State of Connecticut, for
the month of November 1777*

Amount *£. 55- 6- 8d*

(Signed) *Jno. Mills Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sworn before me this
12th Jan'y. 1778*

J. Huntington, B. Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt.
Mills' Co. for Nov. 1777*

Feaster

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Jno. Mills'
Co. Col: Webb's Regt. from the
State of Connecticut. for the
month of December 1777*

Amount *£ 50, 1s, 4d*

(Signed) *Jno. Mills Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sworn before me this 12th
Jan'y. 1778*

J. Huntington, J. Genl

ENDORSEMENT

*Musters Roll of Capt. Mills'
Comp's Col: Charles Webb's Regt.
for December 1777*

Feaster

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Part of
Capt John Mills Company
Detacht. from the Conn
Regt of foot in the service
of the United States
Commanded by Charles
Stebb Esq. Colonel*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 1 1777 Mustered then
Capt John Mills Company
as specified in the
above Roll*

Henry Rutgers Jun
I m master

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Mills
Company Col Charles Stebb Regt.
for June 1777.*

Call field

EB 21.

35065950

1895

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	6	12	18

X I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Shipman. Sergt.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____

Data
X cancelled on Roll by
line

Capt.

Jⁿ Mills

Co.,

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Jⁿ Mills Co^o *Conn* Regt
of Foot in the service
of the United States
commanded by Col.
Charles Webb Esq

CERTIFICATE.

1777 Aug 1st Mustered
then Capt. John Mills
Company as specified
in the Subora Roll

Henry Rutgers Jun
D.M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Mills
Company Col. Charles Webb.
Regt for July 1777

Hadfield

1895

35065951

1895

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	38	11	49

Mr
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ *our* knowledge.

John Mills Capt.
Isaac Turner Secy

Sworn before me this 9 day
of August, 1777.

Saml H. Parsons B. Gen.

Capt.

Jⁿ Mills

Co.,

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captⁿ *Jⁿ Mills* Co. in Conn Regt of Foot in the service of the State commanded by Col^l Chas Webb Esq. Commencing Sept 1st 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 10. 1777 Mustered then Captⁿ *Jⁿ Mills* Co. as specified in the above Roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Henry Rutgers Jun.
D^y Master
muster Roll of Captⁿ *Mills* Company Col Charles Webb Esq. Regt. for August 1777

FEB. 21.

35065952

1895

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensign		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	x	x 1	x 1
Privates	21	31	52

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Miller Capt.

Sworn before me this 12 day
of Sept., 1777.

Alfred M'Dougall
B. General.

x as on Roll

Capt. *Jos^d Mills* Co.,

Req't *War*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster Roll of Capt Jos Mills Co.
in a Comd Regt of Pa Co. Command-
ed by Charles Webb Esq. for the month
Sept up to the month of Dec 1777*

CERTIFICATE.

*I recd the 24 1777 then mustered
Capt Mills Company as specified
in the above Roll*

I Bradford *Jm, m,*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Jos Mills Co. Pa
in a Comd Regt from Comd. from the
1st of Sept to the 1st of Dec 1777*

Bradfield

FEB 21.

35065953

1895.

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		/	/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	20	26	46

we I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{my} knowledge.

Bennett Sherman Lord
Black & Stuart Ensign

Sworn before me this 23 day

of Dec, 17 / .

J. Huntington Blynnard

Capt. *Jⁿ Mills* Co.,

7 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster Roll of Capt Jⁿ
Mills Co. Col^d Charles
Webb's Regt. from the
state of Conn. for the
month Dec. 1777*

CERTIFICATE.

*Jan 3 1778 Mustered
then Capt Jⁿ Mills
Comp as specified in
the above Roll*

J Bradford

ENDORSEMENT.

Dm M.

*Muster Roll of Capt Jⁿ Mills
Co Col Webb's Regt. from Conn. from
the 1 of Dec 1777 to ye 1 of Jan 1778*

Hadfield

1895

35065354

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	29	11	46

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} knowledge.

Benjamin Shipman Lt
Charles Stuart Ensign

Sworn before me this 3 day

of Jan, 1778.

J. Huntington B General.

Late Capt. Mills' Company
2 Conn.

(Revolutionary War)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Names and
Remarks of Late Capt. Mills'
Company in the Second
Conn. Artillery Battalion.

Sept. 17 9, 1778

Chandler

JUN. 24.

37308815

1897.

Endorsement.

A Roll & Remarks of
Capt. Mills' Company
in 2nd Batt Connecticut
Forces.

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Cash Coll'd of Capt John
Mills' Company, Colonel Charles
Webb's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut, for the month
of January 1778*

Amount

2028 - 4 - 8

(Signed)

*John Mills Capt in
2^d Connecticut Regt*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the above Coll
and find that it corresponds
with the Weekly Returns*

Isaac Sherman Lt Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Cash Abstract of Capt. John
Mills' Company for the month
of January 1778*

Foster

Capt.

John Mills

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. John Mills Comp^y
Col^o L. Webb's Reg^t from the State
of Connecticut for a months Ex-
traordinary pay agreeable to the
Resolve of Congress the 29th Dec^r
1777 Published in Gen^l Orders Jun^y 3^d
1778*

Amount *132 £ - 12 s.*

(Signed) *John Mills Capt. - Esq.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Mills Pay Roll for a
months Extraordinary pay
1778.*

Patterson

Capt. *John Miles* Co.,

2^d Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Miles Comp'y Col. Charles Webb's Regt from ye State of Connecticut for ye month of February 1778

Amount *£15-1-0 - 8^d*

(Signed) *Jn^e Miles Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the above Pay Roll find that it corresponds with the weekly returns

Isaac Sherman Lt. Col. Apr 5th 1778

Examined this Pay Roll and find it to be just

H. Swift, Col. Com^{dt}

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jno Miles Company for ye month of February 1778

Satterton

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain John
Mills Company Colonel
Charles Webb Regiment
from the State of Connecticut
for the Month of March,
1778 -*

Amount *£146 - 8s. - 8d.*

(Signed) *John Mills Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the within Pay Roll find
that it corresponds with the week-
ly Returns. Isaac Sherman
Lt. Col.*

*Examined the within Pay Roll & find
it to be just agreeable to the weekly
Returns. H. Swift Col. Comd.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*A pay abstract of Captain
John Mills Company for the
Month of March*

Patterson

the late
Capt. *Mills* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Late Capt-
Mills Company in the Regt-
lately Commanded by Charles
Webb Esq for the month
of April 1778

Amount £144 - ^{s.}15 - ^{d.}4

(Signed) *Not Signed*

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the above Pay Roll
& find that it corresponds
with the weekly Returns -

Isaac Sherman Lt Col
I have Examined the within Pay Roll
and find that it agrees with the weekly re-
turns *Philip B. Bradley Col's Comdr*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt.
Mills Comp'y for Apr-
1778.

Patterson

^{Late}
Capt. *John Miles* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of the Late Capt-
John Miles Company in a
Reg't of foot Commanded
by Isaac Sherman Esq
Lt. Col: for the Month of
May 1778.*

Amount *124 £: 7 s. - 8 d.*

(Signed) *Charles Stuart Ensign*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the above Roll,
find that it corresponds with
the Weekly Returns*

I. Sherman Lt. Col:

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of the late Capt-
Miles Comp.*

Patterson

Late
Capt. *John Mills* Co.,

Reg't *Genl. Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Can Roll of the late Capt
John Mills' company in a con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman*

Amount

\$ 26 2 1
Deduct sick, absent, 3 privates \$6, 0, 0
(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Can Roll of Capt. Mills' com-
pany, Col. Sherman's Regiment,
for the month of June, '778.*

Feaster

Late
Capt. *John Mills* Co.,
2^d Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of the Late Capt.
John Mills Company in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot
Commanded by Lt. Col.
Isaac Sherman*

£ s. d.
Amount *135-10-8* Deduct Sick
absent 3 privates 6 £.
(Signed) *(Not Signed)*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll of Capt.
Mills Company Col'd
Shermans Regiment (on)*

Tallerson

1895

35066000

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

.....			
.....			
..... Captain			
.....			
..... Lieutenants.....			
.....			
..... Ensigns			
.....			
..... Sergeants			
.....			
..... Corporals			
.....			
..... Drummers			
.....			
..... Fifers			
.....			
..... Privates.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

for the month of July
1778—

Late
Capt. John Mills Co.,
2^d Reg't Conn. Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Late Capt. John
Mills' Comp^y in the 2^d Connecticut
Battalion, Commanded by Lt Col^l
Isaac Sherman - For
August, 1778.

Amount £ 43 2 s, 1 d.

(Signed) Amos Walbridge
Capt. Comd^t

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Capt. Jm. Mills'
Comp^y 2^d Connecticut Battalion,
Commanded by Lt Col^l Sherman.
For August, 1778

Feaster

Late
Capt. John Mills Co.,
2^d Reg't Conn Troop
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Late Capt Mills'
Company 2^d Connecticut Battal-
ion, Commanded by Lt. Col.
Sherman, for Sept. 1778.

Amount £ 105

(Signed) J^{no} Walbridge
Capt. Comd^t

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Mills'
Company 2^d Connecticut Battalion,
for Sept. 1778

Feuster

FEB. 21.

35066002

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

.....			
..... Captain			
.....			
..... Lieutenants.....			
.....			
..... Ensigns			
.....			
..... Sergeants			
.....			
..... Corporals			
.....			
..... Drummers			
.....			
..... Fifers			
.....			
..... Privates... ..			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

2 men absent left out
of this pay roll

The Late

Capt.

Mills

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Late Capt.
Mills Company in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot
Commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac
Sherman for the month
of October

Amount 141 £ - 6 s. - 8 d.

(Signed) Not signed

CERTIFICATE.

Certified by me

Ames Walbridge,

Major

Examined the within Roll & find it
to correspond with the weekly Return

Ames Walbridge Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of the Late
Capt Mills Company for
October 1775.

Patterson

Capt. *Henry Ten Eycks* Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Henry Ten Eycks Company in the 2nd Regt of foot- Commanded by Isaac Sherman Lt Col Comdt for the month of Novem^r 1778

Amount *£ 98 - 19 s.*

(Signed) *Henry Ten Eyck Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within Roll And find it- to correspond with the weekly return

Ames Walbridge

Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Ten Eycks Company 2^d Connecticut Regt For the month of Nov^r 1778-

Patterson

Capt. *Henry Ten Eycks* Co.,
2 *Batt*
Regt Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Henry Ten Eycks
Company in the 2^d Connecticut Bat-
talion of Foot. Commanded by
Zebulon Butler Col^o for the month
of December 1778*

Amount *£ 84*

(Signed) *John Mix Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined and find the
Above Roll agrees with the
Weekly Returns
J. Sherman Lt Col^o*

Next roll on 1st M^o 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Henry
Ten Eycks Company December
1778*

Fletcher

Capt. *Jⁿ Mills* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt Jⁿ
Mills comp^y Col^o Charles
Webb Regt. from the
State of Conn Taken
from the 1st of Jan to the
1st of Feb 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb 21 1778 Then Mustered
Capt Jⁿ Mills comp^y
as specified in the
above Roll*

J. Bradford *Imm*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Jⁿ Mills Comp^y Col^o Webb's
Regt. from the State of Conn taken from
the 1st of Jan to ye 1st of Feb 1778*

J. Adfield

FEB. 21.

35065955

1895

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	34	51

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Mills Capt.

Sworn before me this *22* day
of *Feb*, 1778.

J. Huntington Blynd

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,

V Reg't *Common*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. John Mills Co. in a Common Reg't of foot Common by Col Charles Webb Regt for month of Feb 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Mar 5 1778 then mustered Capt John Mills Company as specified in the above roll

J Bradford *Drum.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Mills Co. Col Charles Webb Regt. for Feb. 1778

J Bradford

FEB 21.

35065955

1895

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	28	49

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Miller Capt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of March, 1778.

J. Huntington B Genl

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,
7 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
John Mills Company in a
Conn Reg't of foot Comd
by *Charles Webb Esq.*
for the month of
March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Apr 2 1778 then mustered
Capt Mills Company
as specified in
above Roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Bradford
Im m.
muster Roll of Capt. *Mills* Co.
led *Charles Webb Esq.*
for *March 1778*

Hadzelle

1895.

35065957

1895.

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	26 30	14 17	40 47

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Turner Lt

Charles Stewart Ensign

Sworn before me this *3* day

of *April*, 1778.

H. Swift Col. Comd.

x as on Roll

Capt. *Jⁿ Mills* Co.,

2^d Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*a muster Roll of Capt
Jⁿ Mills Comp^y Co^t
Charles Webb's Reg't
from yr state of Conn
taken for yr month
of April 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*May yr 2. 78 then mus-
tered Capt Jⁿ Mills Comp^y
as specified in yr
above Roll*

Bradford

Dm. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Mills
Comp^y Co^t Charles Webb's
Reg't for April 1778*

Adams

FEB 21.

35065958

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	0	1
1st Lieutenant	1	0	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1	0	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	0	2
Drummers	1	0	1
Fifers	1	0	1
Privates	29 21	25 20	54 41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{my} knowledge.

John Mills Capt
Isaac Turner St.

Sworn before me this 11 day

of May, 1778.

H. Swift Col Comd.

x 90 on Roll

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Late
Capt John Mills Co. of the
Conn Regt. of foot. in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Isaac
Sherman Esq. for the
month of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 2^d 1778 Mustered
then the Late Capt John
Mills Company as specified
in the above Roll

Bradford
J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt.
John Mills Company taken from
1st of May to the 1st of June 1778

Adfield

FEB 21.

35065959

1895.

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	38	10	48

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Stuart Ensign

Sworn before me this 3 day
of June, 1778.

Shuntington B. Genl.

Capt.

In Mills

Co.,

7

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of the Late
Capt. In Mills Comp. in
a Conn Regt. of foot
commanded by Isaac
Sherman Esq. Lt. Col.
taken from the First
of June to the First of
July*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 22 1778 then mus-
tered the Late Capt In
Mills Comp. is speci-
fied in the above Roll*

J. Bradford

Drum.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of late Capt. Mills
Comp. in a Conn. Regt. com-
manded by I. Sherman Lt. Col. for
June 1778*

Bradford

FEB 21.

35065960

1895.

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	0	3
Drummers	1	0	1
Fifers	1	0	1
Privates	32	12	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sherman S. Solo

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,
2 *Batt'n*
Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of the Late Capt.
John Mills Company for
the Battalion of Conn
forces for the service of
the United States Conn.
manded by Colo Isaac
Sherman*

CERTIFICATE.

*Wright Plaines Aug 4 1778
then mustered the Late
Capt Jn Mills Company
as specified in the above
Roll*

Lewis Woodruff DC M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of late Capt Jno Mills
Company Lt. Colo Sherman's Batt.
allion Conn Forces*

Ledfield

FEB 21.

35065961

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	9	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	20	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Stuart Ensign

Sworn before me this

6

day

of *August*, 1778.

Phil B Bradley Colo Comd.

Capt. John Mills Co.,
2 Battl'n
Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt.
John Mills Company in
the Battalion of Conn
forces in the Service of
the United States Comman
ded by Col^d Isaac Shearman
taken for August 1778

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Sept 1 1778
then mustered the late
Capt John Mills Company
as Specified in the
above Roll

Lewis Hoodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Capt John Mills
Company Lt Col Shearman
Battalion Conn Forces Aug 1778

[Signature]

FEB 21.

35065962

1895

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	22	47

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Stuart Insign

Sworn before me this 4 day
 of Sept, 17 78.

J. Huntington Regent

Capt.

John Mills Co.,
2 Battⁿ
Regt - Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt.
Jⁿ Mills Company in the
Battalion of Conn Forces
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Lt.
Col Isaac Sherman
for Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Frederickburgh Oct 3
1778. Then mustered the
Late Capt John Mills
Company as specified
in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff S. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Capt
Jⁿ Mills Company Lt Col
Sherman Battalion Conn Forces
Sept 1778

Hadfield

FEB 21.

35065963

1895.

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	25	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Lez^a Holdridge Maj^r

Sworn before me this _____ day

of *Oct*, 17 78. at
Fredericksburgh

Capt.

John Mills

Co.,

2

Battⁿ
Reg^t

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt.
John Mills Company in the
Battalion of Conn. forces
in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman
for the month of Oct
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Frederick Hill Nov. 4, 1778
then mustered the Late
Capt. John Mills Company
as specified in the
above Roll

Lewis Woodruff Secy.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt.
John Mills Company Lt. Col.
Shermans Battalion Conn. Forces
Oct 1778

Hadfield

LEB. 21.

35065964

1895.

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	24	43

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ames Walbridge Capt Comd.
Nov 6, 1778

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Capt. *Henry Ten Eyck's Co.,*
2 ^{*1st*} ~~*Batt*~~ *Conn*
Regt
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*a muster Roll of Capt Henry
Ten Eyck's Company in the
2 Battalion of Conn.
Forces in the service of
the United States Com.
manded by Isaac Sherman
Lt. Col. for the month of
Nov. 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec. 2 1778 then mustered
Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Com-
pany as specified in
the above Roll*

Lewis Woodruff DCM

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Ten Eyck's Co.
November 1778*

Hadfield

1895

35065965

1895

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	13	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Mix Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Dec, 1778.

J. Huntington B. Genl.

Capt. Henry Ten Eycks Co.,
2 Batt. Conn.
Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten
Eycks Company in the 2 Batt.
of Conn. Forces in the
service of the United States
commanded by Zebulon
Butler for the month of
Dec 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Jan. 3 1779 then
mustered Capt Henry Ten
Eycks Company specified
in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff Comdr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten
Eycks Company b'd Butler's
Battalion Conn. Forces Dec 1778.

H. Woodruff

FEB 21.

3506596A

1895.

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	11	14	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Attested
 Sworn before me this 6 day
 of Jan, 1779.
Amos Walbridge Major

Capt. *Henry Ten Eyck's* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn. Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's
company, 2^d Connecticut Batt.,
commanded by Reuben Butler
for the month of March, 1779.

Amount *£ 97.*

(Signed) *H. Ten Eyck, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Ex.

J. Huntington, B Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. H. Ten Eyck's Pay
Roll Conn^t Forces for
March, 1779.

Capt Henry Ten Eyck's Co.

Feaster

Capt. *Henry Ten Eyck* Co.,
2 ~~Battl~~ ^{Battl} ~~Conn~~ ^{Conn}
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Henry
Ten Eyck's Company of
Light Infantry in the 2nd
Connecticut Battalion Com-
manded by Zebulon Butler
Col^l for the month of May 1779.
Amount £ 15-7 - 16 s.
(Signed) *H Ten Eyck Capt.**

CERTIFICATE.

Ex. Huntington B. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Ten Eyck's Pay Roll
for the Month of May - 79*

Taterson

Capt. *Henry Ten Eycks* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Henry Ten Eycks Company of Light Infantry in the 2^d Connecticut Battalion of foot Commanded by Zebulon Butler Col^o for the Month of June 1779

Amount £157-16s.

(Signed) *H Ten Eyck Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

Ex^d

L Huntington, B.H.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Ten Eycks Pay Roll for June '79

Patterson

Capt. *Henry Ten Eycks* Co.,
2 ^{Battl'n} Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Capt Henry Ten Eycks Light
Infantry Company in the
Second Connecticut Battalion*

Amount *£ 134 - 0 - 0.*

(Signed) *Henry Ten Eyck
Capt. Light Inf'y*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Ten Eycks Comp'y
Col. Butlers Battalion For the
Month of July 1779*

Tallman

35066009

5981

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible][illegible]

Capt. *Henry Ten Eyck* Co.,
2 ^{Battⁿ} ~~Regt~~ *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Henry
Ten Eyck Light Infantry
Comp'y in the Second
Battⁿ for the Month of
August '79*

Amount *£ 245-16-*

(Signed) *T. Taylor, Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

Ames Walbridge Mayr

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Ten
Eyck Comp'y For the
Month of Aug^t 1779*

Patterson

EB 21.
35066010

5687

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS		REGIMENTAL SERGEANTS		REGIMENTAL CORPORALS		REGIMENTAL DRUMMERS		REGIMENTAL FIFERS		REGIMENTAL PRIVATES	
1	Captain	1	Lieutenants	1	Ensigns	3	Sergeants	3	Corporals	1	Drummers
1	Fifers	27	Privates								

[illegible]

Capt. *Henry Ten Eycks* Co.,
2^d ^{Battⁿ} Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Henry
Ten Eycks Company of Light
Infantry in the '2^d' Conn't
Battalion for the Month of
Sept. 1779.*

Amount *£ 375-*

(Signed) *Henry Ten Eyck*
Capt L Infy

CERTIFICATE.

*These Certifie that the
within agrees with the
weekley return -*

J. Hail- Lt Col^o Comd^t

Exd Phil B Bradley
Col^o Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Ten Eyck
L. I. Company - For the month
of Sept. 1779 -*

Sutton

Capt. *Henry Ten Eycks* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Henry
Ten Eycks Light Infantry
Company in the 2^d Conn. Reg't
For the Month of Oct. 1779*

Amount *£ 365-*

(Signed) *H. Ten Eyck Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*These Certifie that the
within agrees with the
week's returns*

*J. Hail Lt Col. Comd't
Exd*

Phil B Bradley Col. Comd't

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. H Ten Eycks Lt
Infantry Comp of 2^d Conn. Reg't
For Oct- 1779*

Patterson

35066012

5687

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	72	0	0
1	Lieutenants	38	0	0
1	Ensigns	36	0	0
3	Sergeants	18	0	0
3	Corporals	15	12	0
1	Drummers	2	Musicians	10
1	Fifers			
34	Privates	175	0	0
Total		365	0	0

Capt. *Henry Ten Eyck* Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Henry
Ten Eyck's Light Infantry
Company 2^d. Conn. Regiment
for the Month of Nov^r. 1779.*

Amount *£ 370. 0 - 0*

(Signed) *H. Ten Eyck Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

*These Certifie that the
within agrees with the
weekly return*

*J. Hait Lt. Col. Comd^t
Ex^d*

Phil B Bradley Col. Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. H. Ten Eyck's L:
Infantry Comp^y. 2^d. Conn. Regiment
For Nov^r. 1779*

Patterson

EB 31

35066013

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£		
1. Captain	72	0	0
1. Lieutenants	38	0	0
1. Ensigns	36	0	0
3. Sergeants	18	0	0
3. Corporals	15	12	0
1. Drummer }	10	8	0
1. Fifer }			
36 Privates	180	0	0
Total	370	0	0

Capt.

Ten Eycks Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt *Ten Eycks*
Company *2^d* Connecticut
Reg't Commanded by
Zebulon Butler Esq. Col^l
For Dec^r 1779 -

Amount *1391* dollars, 45 cts

(Signed)

J. Hinckley Capt. Comd^t

CERTIFICATE.

These certify that the
within agrees with the
weekly return

J. Hinckley Capt. Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt *Ten Eycks*
Comp^y *2^d* Connecticut Reg't
For Dec^r 1779

Patterson

FEB 21.

35066014

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1. Captain	240			
1. Lieutenants	126:60			
1. Ensigns	120:			
3. Sergeants	93-30			
3. Corporals	66-40			
1. Drummers	34=60			
1. Fifers				
39. Privates	710=35			
Dollars 1391:45				

Capt. *Henry Ten Eykes* Co.,
1 *Battn*
Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt *Henry Ten Eykes* Comp in the 2 Battalion of Conn Forces in the service of the United States commanded by *Colo Zebulon Butler* for the month of Jan 79.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Feb the 1st 79 then mustered Capt *Henry Ten Eykes* Company as specified in the above Roll

Jacob Jr Lansing
Company Muster
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *Henry Ten Eykes* Company *Colo Butler* Battalion Conn Forces Jan 1779

Adapal

1895

35065967

1895

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	14	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 1 day
of Feb, 1779.

Ames Walbridge Major

Capt. *Henry Ten Eycks* Co.,
2 ^{Battⁿ} ~~Regt~~ *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Henry
Ten Eycks Company in the
2 Battalion of Conn Forces
in the service of the United
States Commanded by
Zebulon Butler Esq Col
for the month of
Feb 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Redding Mar 6 1779
mustered Capt Henry Ten
Eycks Comp as specified
in the above Roll

Jacob J^r Lansing
Company Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten Eycks Company
Col. Butlers Battalion Conn. Forces
February 1779

Adpield

FEB 21.

35065968

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	4	21	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Mix St.

Sworn before me this *8* day

of *Mar.*; 17 79.

J. Huntington B. Genl.

Capt. *Ten Eycks* Co.,

2 *Battalion*
Regt *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt Ten Eycks
Comp in the 2 Battalion of
Conn Forces in the service
of the United States Com-
manded by Zebulon Butler
Esq. Col for the month of
March 79*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Reading Apr 2 1779
then mustered Capt Henry
Ten Eycks Comp as
Specified in the above
Roll*

Lewis Woodruff
Comdg Muster
ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten Eycks Company
Col Butler's Battalion Conn Forces
Mar 1779*

FEB 21.

35065969

1895.

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	3	22	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Lenny Fin Eyck Capt

Sworn before me this 3 day

of April, 1779.

Huntington B. Paul

Capt. Henry Ten Eycks Co.,

2 ^{Mustn} ~~Regt~~ Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Henry
Ten Eycks Company in the
2nd Conn Battalion of Conn
Forces in the service of the
United States commanded
by Zebulon Butler Esq Col
for the month of Apr 74

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Broadland Manner May
15th 1779 then Mustered Capt.
Henry Ten Eycks Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Lewis Woodruff

Commr. of musters
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten Eycks
Company Col Butler Battalion
Conn. Forces April 79

Hadfield

FEB 21.

35065970

1895

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	8	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry J. Eyer, Capt

Sworn before me this 16 day
of May, 1779.

Phil B. Bradley Col. Comd.

Capt. *Henry Ten Eyck's* Co.,

2nd Battⁿ
Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company of St. Infantry in the 2nd Battalion of Conn Forces, in the service of the United States Commanded by Zebulon Butler Regt. Col. for the month of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Highlands of York June 11 1779
mustered then Capt Henry Ten Eyck's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff

Commer. of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company Col. Butler Battalion for the month of May 1779

Ad. Gould

FEB 21.

35065971

1895.

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	46	7	53

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Ben Eyck Capt.

Sworn before me this 16 day
 of June, 1779.

I Huntington B. Genl
N.B. The names contained in this Roll
that was not in the last one were
received from other companies those
that are lacking ^x left out are transfer
ed to the different companies of the
Regt. x as on roll

Capt.

Henry Ten Eyck Co.,
2^d Battn
Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten
Eycks Company of Light Infantry
in the 2^d Battalion of Conn.
Forces in the service of the
United States commanded by
Zebulon Butler Esq Col for
the month of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Continental Village July 2
mustered then Capt Henry Ten
Eycks Company as specified
in the above Roll

Jacob Jn Lansing
Comms of musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten Eycks
Company Col Butlers Battalion
Conn Forces for the month of June 1779

Hadfield

FEB 21.

35065972

1895.

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	35	16	51

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Ten Eyck Capt.

Sworn before me this 3 day
of July, 1779.

W. Huntington B. Genl.

Capt.

Henry Ten Eyck Co.,

2 ^{Regt} Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten Eyck's company of Light Infantry in the 2 Battalion of Conn Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Zebulon Butler Esq. Col^d for the month of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Ent Montgomery Aug 3. 79
Mustered Capt Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Company as specified in the above Roll

Jacob J^d Lansing

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Comp^y Col^d Butler's Battalion Conn Forces for the month of July 1779.

J. M. J. J.

RECEIVED

35065973

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	27	11	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Sherman Lt. Col.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Capt. *Henry Ten Eyck* Co.,

2 **Regt** *Batt. Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Henry
Ten Eyck's Company of Light
Infantry in the 2 Batt. Conn.
Forces in the service of the
United States Commanded by
Zebulon Butler Esqr Col^d for
the month of August 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sandy Beach Sept 3 1779.
Then mustered Capt. Henry
Ten Eyck's Company of Light
Infantry as specified in
the above Roll*

Jacob J. Lansing

C. of musters

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's
L. I. Company Col. Butler's Battalion
Conn. Forces for the month of Aug. 1779.*

Adgd

FEB. 21.

35065974

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	27	11	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry D. Eyck Capt L.I.

Sworn before me this 4 day
of April, 1895.

Anty Wayne B.G.

Capt. *Henry Ten Eyck* Co.,
2 *Batt*
Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's
Company of Light Infantry in
the 2 Battalion of Conn forces
in the service of the United
States commanded by Zephaniah
Butler Esq. Col^d For the
month of Sept. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Repeat Oct 11 1779 then
mustered Capt Henry Ten Eyck's
L. Infy Company as speci-
fied in the above roll

At Thomas

ENDORSEMENT.

Im. m.
Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten Eyck's
L. I. Company Col^d Butler's Battalion
Conn forces for the month of Sept. 1779.

Hadfield

FEB 21

35065975

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	17	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Ten Eyck Capt Inf.

Sworn before me this 12 day
of Oct, 1779.

Anty Wayne Bg.

Capt. *Henry Ten Eyck* Co.,

2 ^{*2nd*} ^{*Reg't*} *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Company in the 2 Battalion of Conn. Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Zebulon Butler Esqr. Col for the months of October & Nov. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Second Review Dec 1779 then mustered Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Company as specified in the above Roll

A. Harton J. C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's L.I. Company Col. Butler's Battalion Conn. Forces for the months of Oct & Nov 1779

Radfield

1895

35065976

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	29	7	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

~~X H. F. Ensign Capt. S. J.~~
I Strong Ensign.

Sworn before me this 3 day
of Dec, 1779.

Anty Wayne B. G.

X As on Roll

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co.,

2 ^{Regt} ~~Regt~~ ^{Conn} ~~Conn~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company of Light Infantry of the 2^d Battⁿ of Conn. forces in the service of the United States commanded by Zebulon Butler Esq. Col. for the month of Dec. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Morristown Jan 25 1780
then mustered Capt Henry Ten Eyck's Company Light Infantry as specified in the above Roll

Thos Converse
C. M. P. S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten Eyck's Comp Light Infantry 2 Regt Conn forces for the month of Dec 1779

Radfield

FEB 21.

35065977

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	13	18	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

I Hunkley Asst Comd
Jan 28, 80
 Sworn before me this _____ day
 of _____, 17 ____.

Capt. *Ten Eyck* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ten Eyck
Light Infantry Com-
pany 2^d Conn^t Regiment
For the Month of March 1780

Amount *860 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀* dollars

(Signed) *H. Ten Eyck*
Capt. L. I.

CERTIFICATE.

J. Hail Lt Col: Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Ten Eyck
Company For March 1780

Taterson

Capt.

Ten Eycks Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ten Eycks
Comp'y Light Infantry
2^d Connecticut Regt.,
for the month of Jan'y '80

Amount 1122 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

(Signed)

T. Taylor Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

Examined ^{and} Approved
Atwalbridge May^r.

Next roll on file Mch 1780

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Ten Eycks
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regt - Jan'y 1780

Tallerson

FEB 21.

35066015

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	Dollars	⁷⁶ / ₁₀₀			
1.. Captain	240 -				
1.. Lieutenants	126 -	60			
1.. Ensigns	120 -				
1.. Sergeants	21 -	30			
3.. Corporals	52 -				
1.. Drummers	34 -	60			
1.. Fifers					
30.. Privates	528 -				
	1122 -	60			

Capt. *Henry Ten Eyck* Co.,

2 *1st* *Conn*
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten
Eycks Company of Light Infantry
of the 2 Battalion of Conn
Forces in the service of the
United States commanded
by General Butler as Esqr
Col. for the month of
Jan 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Morristown Feb 2, then
mustered Capt Henry Ten
Eycks Company of Light

x Roll torn

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ten Eycks
Company 2 Conn Regt.
for Jan 1780

Radwell

FEB 21

35065978

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants			
Corporals	/	2	3
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	12	18	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. H. Nickley Capt & Comd
 mich 9-80
 Sworn before me this _____ day

of _____, 17 .

Capt. *Ten Eycks* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt *Ten Eycks* Company Light In-
fantry in the *2 Conn*
Reg't of foot in the ser-
vice of the United States
Commanded by *Zebulon*
Butler Esqr. Col for the
month of *Feb. 80*

CERTIFICATE.

Springfield March 17 1780
mustered then Capt *Henry*
Ten Eycks Comp as
specified in the
above Roll

Thos Converse
Cm P.T.
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *Ten Eycks*
Comp *2 Conn Reg't* for the
month *Feb 1780*

FEB. 21.

35065979

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants			
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	14	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge:

Israel Strong Evens

Sworn before me this 23 day
of March, 1780.

Jonathan Johnson Lt Col
Comdant of the 2^d Brigade

Capt. Henry Ten Eycks Co.,
2 Reg't 60th
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten
Eycks Company of Light Infan-
try in the 2d Conn Regt. of
Foot Commanded by
Zebulon Butler Esq. Col
for the month of March
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Springfield Apr 1 1780 then
mustered Capt Ten Eycks
Light Infantry Company
as specified in the
above Roll

J Woodbridge C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ten Eycks
Light Infantry Company 2d Conn Regt
for the month of March 1780

Hadfield

1895

35065980

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	1
1st Lieutenant		/	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		1
Sergeants			
Corporals	/	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	8	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Israel Strong Esq

Sworn before me this 4 day of April, 1780.

J. Starr Capt. Commandt

Capt. *Henry Ten Eyck* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten
Eyck's Comp^y 2. Infantry Conn
Reg't. of foot in the ser-
vice of the United States
Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Esqr Colo for
the month of April 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Springfield May 11 1780
Then Mustered Capt Ten
Eyck's L Infantry Company
as specified in the
above Roll

J. Woodbridge Com

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ten Eyck's
L. Infantry Company 2 Conn
Reg't. For April 1780

H. Adzoll

35065981

5984

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants			
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15	9	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

I Hinchley before me at
 Certified _____
 Sworn before me this _____ day
 of *May*, 17 *80*.

Capt. *Henry Ten Eycks* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten Eycks 2 Infy Company in the 2 Conn Regt commanded by Zibulon Butler Esqr Col for the month of May 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Morristown June 5. 80 then Mustered Capt Henry Ten Eycks 2 Infy Company as specified in the above Roll

J Woodbridge

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ten Eycks 2 Infy Company 2 Conn Regt for May 1780

Hadfield

FEB 21.

35065982

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants			
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	6	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Certified
 Sworn before me this 16 day
 of June, 1780.

Stephen Betts Capt Comdr

Capt. *Henry Ten Eycks* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten
Eycks Company in the 2 Conn
Regt of foot in the service
of the United States Commanded
by Zebulon Butler Esqr. Colo
June 1780

CERTIFICATE.

July 4 1780 then mustered
Capt Henry Ten Eycks Company
as specified in the
above Roll

I Woodbridge I B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Ten Eycks Co for
June 1780

Hadfield

FEB. 21.

35065983

1895

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	5	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. J. Eyer Capt.

Sworn before me this *5* day
of *July*, 17*50*.

H. Swift Col. Comdt.

Capt *Henry Ten Eyck* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Ten
Eyck's Light Infantry Company
from the 2 Conn. Regt.
Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Esq. Colo for the
months of July & Aug.
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 9, 1780 Mustered then
Capt Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Company as
specified in the above
Roll

J. Woodbridge

ENDORSEMENT.

J. B.

Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Ten
Eyck's Light Infantry Company
2 Conn. Regt. for the months of
July & Aug. 1780

Hadfield

FEB 21.

35065984

1895.

the
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	31	9	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Timothy Taylor Lieut

Sworn before me this *12* day

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Wm Shepherd Col. Commandr.

Capt. *Henry Ten Eyck* Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Henry
Ten Eycks Light Infantry
Company from the 2 Conn
Regt. of foot Commanded
by Zebulon Butler Esqr.
Colo for the month of
September 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Oct 14 1780 mustered
then Capt Henry Ten Eyck
Light Infantry Company
as specified in the
above Roll*

*The Governor Lieut Colo
& Sub Inspector*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten Eycks Light
Infantry Comp'y 2 Conn Regt for the month
of September 1780*

Hadfield

1885

35065985

1885

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	31	9	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

H. Penney Capt. L.

Sworn before me this 14 day of Oct., 1880.

A. M. Shepard Col. Commandr.

Capt. *Henry Ten Eyck's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Common*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Henry Ten Eyck's
Light Infantry Company from the 2 Common
Regt of foot commanded by
Zebulon Butler Esqr. Colo.
for the month of Oct 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Totally Nov 4. 80 Mustered then
Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Company as speci-
fied in the above Roll*

J Woodbridge

ENDORSEMENT.

S. B.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's
Light Infantry Company 2 Common Regt for
the month of Oct 1780*

Hadfield

1895

35065985

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns <i>mm. Sgt.</i>	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	32	8	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Ten Eyck Capt & L.

Sworn before me this 6 day
of Nov, 1780.

Wm Shepard Col Commdr.

Capt. *Henry Ten Eycks* Co.,

2 Reg't *Common*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt *Henry Ten Eycks* Light Infantry Company from the *2 Common Regt* Commanded by *Zebulon Butler Esqr. Col* for the months of *Nov & Dec 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

December 31 1780 then mustered *Capt Henry Ten Eycks Light Infantry Comp* as specified in the above Roll

Thos Grosvenor Lt. Col
Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of *Capt Ten Eycks Co* for *Nov & Dec 1780*

(5486)

[OVER]

Copyin.

FEB 21.

35065987

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	10	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

I Hunkley Capt Com dr
Certified
 Sworn before me this *31* day
 of *Dec*, 17 *80*.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Jonathan Parkers
Late Capt Jonathan Parkers
Capt Regt. 2nd

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35066018	20	35066037
2	35066019	21	35066038
3	35066020	22	35066039
4	35066021	23	35066040
5	35066022	24	35066041
6	35066023	25	35066042
7	35066024	26	35066043
8	35066025	27	35066044
9	35066026	28	35066045
10	35066027	29	35066046
11	35066028	30	35066047
12	35066029	31	35066048
13	35066030	32	35066049
14	35066031	33	35066050
15	35066032	34	35066051
16	35066033	35	35066052
17	35066034	36	35066053
18	35066035	37	35066054
19	35066036	38	35066055

Capt. Jonathan Parkers Co.,
2 Reg't Conn. Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Jonathan Parkers Company
Col. Charles Webb's Regiment
from the State of Connecticut
for the month of December,
1777.

Amount £ 97 17 d 7.

(Signed) Nathan Root Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

Sworn to before me
10 day January 1778,
J. Huntington
Blount

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Parkers Pay
Abstract for the month
of Dec. 1777

Ford

Capt. Jonathan Parkers Co.,
2 Reg't Conn Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Capt.
Jonathan Parkers Company
Col. Charles Webb's Regt
from the State of Connecticut
for the month of Oct 1777.

Amount £ 104.

(Signed) Nathan Root, St.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 2, 1777 Sworn to
before me.

J. Huntington
B. General.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Parkers
Co. Oct. 1777.

Ford.

Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
2^d Reg't Conn. Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll. Capt Jonathan
Parker's Company. Col
Charles Webb's Regiment
from the State of Connecticut
for the month of Sept 1777.

Amount \$ 104 - 12 d - 0.

(Signed) Nathan Root. Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

2^d Dec. 1777, Sworn
to before me.

J. Huntington

B. General.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Parker's
Company Col Charles Webb's Regt.
for September, 1777

Ford

Capt Jonathan Parkers Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan
Parkers Co. Col Charles
Webbs Regt from the
State of Conn for the
month of August 1777

Amount £ 100 - 12

(Signed) attest Nathan Root
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 2. 1777. Sworn
to before me.

J. Huntington

B General

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Parkers
Comp Col Charles
Webbs Regt for August 1777

Cameron

Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan
Parker's Co. bal to Charles
Webbs Regt from the State
of Conn for the Month
of July 1777.

Amount £100-15-2

(Signed) Nathan Root
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 2. 1777. Sworn before
me.

J Huntington
B. General
+ Jonathan Parker Capt
+ as on roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Parker's
Co. bal to Charles Webbs
Regt. for July 1777

L Amerson

Capt. Jonathan Parkers Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Parkers Compy
in the Connecticut Regmt
in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Charles Webb Esqr
Col. Peekskill Aug the
1, 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 1 1777 Mustered
then Capt Jonathan
Parkers Compy as specified
in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Jonathan Parkers Compy
Conn Regt Command by Col Charles Webb
August 1, 1777

Tolson

FEB. 21.

35066018

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	0	1	1
Privates	11	12	23

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Jonathan Parker Capt

Nathan Root Lieut

Sworn before me this 8 day

of August, 1777.

Saml H Parsons

B. Gen'l

Capt. *Jonathan Parker's Co.,*

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt
Jonathan Parker's Company
in a Connecticut Regt
in the service of the United
States Commanded by
Charles Webb Esq.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept 10 1777 I have mustered
Capt Jonⁿ Parker's Company
as specified on the
above roll*

*Henry Rutgers Jun
D. M. Master*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Parker's Co Connecticut Regt
Commanded by C. Webb Esq Sept 1, 77*

A B Tolman

FEB. 21.

35066019

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1	0	1
Fifers			
Privates	16	7	23

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Nathan Root *Lieut*

Sworn before me this 1 day
 of Sept, 1777.

Alex^r M Dougall
B. Genl

Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jonathan Parker's
Company in a Connecticut
Regiment in the Service
of the United States
Commanded by Charles
Webb Esqr

CERTIFICATE.

Decemr 24 1777 the
above Company was
mustered both Officers
& Soldiers as specified
in the Above Roll

Bradford
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Parker's Company Connect-
icut Regt Commanded by Charles Webb Esq
from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777

Tolson

FEB 21.

35066020

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	14	8	22

^{We} I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, for any individual according to the best of ^{our} my knowledge.

Nathan Root Lieut

Sworn before me this 25 day
of Dec, 1777.

J. Huntington B Genl

Late Capt. Jonathan
Parker's Company, 2 Conn.
(Revolutionary War)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Names and
Remarks of the Late Capt.
Jonathan Parker's Company
in the Second Connec. Light
Battalion commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman
Sept. 9, 1778.

C. Chandler

JUN. 24.

37308816

1897.

Endorsement

A Roll of the Late Capt.
Jonathan Parker's Com-
pany.

St. Cole Sherman's Regt.

Capt.

Aldens

Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Aldens
2d Conn Battalion
for the month of December
1778.*

Amount

£ 78. 16⁰⁰

(Signed)

S. Fenton Lt

CERTIFICATE.

Examined

J Sherman Lt Col

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Roger
Aldens Co. 2 Conn
Battalion for the month of
December 1778*

Cameron

Capt.

Aldens Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Aldens
Co 2 Conn Batt of Foot
Commanded by J. Sherman
Lt Col Comdr for the
month of November 78.

Amount

£ 78. 8⁵

(Signed)

Solomon Fenton. Lt

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within Roll
and find it to correspond
with the Weesley Return
Ames Walbridge Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay abstract of Capt Aldens
Co for the month of
November 1778

Cameron

Capt.

Parkers

Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Parkers
Co in the 2 Conn
Battalion Commanded
by Lt Col Isaac Sherman
for Oct 1778.

Amount £ 53-16^s

(Signed) Certified by me

Ames Walbridge Major

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within
Roll and find it to cor-
respond with the weekly
Return

Ames Walbridge Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Capt Parkers
Co Lt Col Sherman Battln
for Oct 1778

Cameron

Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
2 Reg't Conn. Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Jonathan Parker's Company
in ye 2^d Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman,
for Sept. 1778.

Amount £ 6.9

(Signed) Amos Walbridge Capt. Comd.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Parker's
Company, 2^d Connecticut
Battalion, Sept. 1778.

Ford

Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
2 Reg't Conn Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan
Parker's Comp'y 2d Connecticut
Battalion commanded by
Lt Col Isaac Sherman
For August 1778

Amount £ 91 s 12.

(Signed) Amos Walbridge Capt Comd't

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Parker's
Comp'y in the 2d Connecticut
Batt'n Commanded by Lt Col.
I. Sherman for August 1778

Ford

Capt.

J. Parkers

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of the Late
Capt J Parkers Co
Lt Col Shermans
Battalion of Conn
Forces for July 1778*

Amount

£ 77-

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of the Late
Capt Parkers Company
Lt Col Sherman Battalion
for July 1778.*

Cameron

Capt.

J. Parker

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of ye late
Capt. J. Parker's Company,
Col. Sherman's Battalion
of Connecticut forces for
the month of June, 1778*

Amount

£ 77.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan
Parker's Company, Lt. Col.
Sherman's Regt for the month
of June 1778.*

Ford

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copies.

Capt.

J Parkers

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract of Capt
J Parkers Co Col
Shermans Regt for
The month of May 1778

Amount

£ 75 - 16 - 8

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Examined The above Roll
find That it Corresponds
with The Weesley Returns
J. Sherman Lt Col

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay abstract Capt Parkers
Co for the month of May 1778

Cameron

Capt.

Parkers

Co.;

2 Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay abstract of Capt
Parkers for the
month of April 1778.*

Amount

£76. 6^s

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the above Roll and
find that it corresponds with
the weesley return.*

May 25. 1778. J Sherman. Lt Col

*I have examined the within
Pay Roll and find that it agrees
with the weesley return*

Philip W. Bradley Col Comd

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Parkers
for April 1778*

Cameron

Capt. Jonathan Parkers Co.,
2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Jonathan Parkers Co
Col Charles Webb's Regt
from the State of Conn
for the Month of March
1778.

Amount £93.18

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Examined within Pay Roll
and find it to be agreeable
to the Weekly Returns

H. Swift
Col Comdt

This Pay Roll corresponds with
the Weekly Returns.

Isaac Sherman Lt Col

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay roll of Capt Jonth
Parkers Co. Col C. Webb's
Regt for the Month of March
1778.

Cameron

Capt. Jonathan Parkers Co.,
2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Jonathan Parkers Co in
a Conn Regt Commanded
by Col Charles Webb Esq
for the month of
February 1778

Amount

£ 74. 18

(Signed)

Jonth Parker
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

The within pay roll corresponds
with the weesley Returns.

Apr 5. 1778 J. Sherman Lt Col
Examined this abstract and
find it to be just agreeable
to Weesley Returns

H. Swift
Col Commr

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay roll of Capt Jonathan
Parkers Co. Col Charles Webb
Regt for the Month Feby 1778

Ramerson

Capt.

Parkers

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Parkers Comp'y. Cal
to Webb Regt for
a months Extraordinary
Pay. Feb 16. 1778

Amount

£68.12

(Signed)

Moses Cleaveland
Lt Comdt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Parkers Company
Pay Roll for a months
Extraordinary Pay.
Feb 16. 1778

Cameron

Capt. Jonathan Parkers Co.,
2 Reg't Conn Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Jonathan Parkers Company
in a Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Col. Charles
Webb for the month of
January 1778.
Amount £ 90.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within Pay
Roll and find that it agrees
with the Weekly Returns, allow-
ing the men to
draw pay 9 days after the
expiration of the time they
engaged for.

Isaac Sherman Lt. Col

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt for a
Parkers Company in Col. Charles
Webbs Regt amounting to £90-4
for the month of Jan 1778

Good

Capt. *Roger Alden's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt
Roger Alden's Company
in the Battalion of
Connecticut Forces
in the Service of the
United States Com-
manded by Lt Col.
Isaac Sherman Taken
for Nov. 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Reading Dec 2, 1778
Mustd then Capt
Alden's Co as specified
in y^e above roll*

Lewis Woodruff
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Alden's
Company Colo Shermans
Battalion Connecticut Forces
Nov 1778*

A B Tolman

FEB 21.

35066032

1395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	14	24

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

the 7 day of Dec. 1778
Ames Walbridge
Major

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____

Capt. Roger Alden's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Roger Alden's Company
in the 2 Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col. Jehulon Butler
Taken for Dec 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 3, 1779 Mustered
then the within Company
as specified in the
above Roll

Lewis Woodruff
Comdy of Muster
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Roger
Alden's Company Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut
Forces Dec 1778

A. B. Tolman

FEB. 21.

35066033

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	9	16	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Fenton Lt.

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Jan, 1779.

Chas. B. Bradley
Col. Comdt

Capt. Jonathan Parkers Co.,
2 Reg't Conn Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Jonathan Parkers Company
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't
from the State of Connecticut
for the month of November
AD. 1777

Amount \$ 103.

(Signed) Nathan Root, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

Sworn to before me
10th day of January, 1778
Huntington
Blanchard

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Parkers
Co. for Nov. 1777

Ford

Capt. Jonathan Parkers Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Capt. Jonathan
Parkers Company
in a Connecticut
Regiment in the
Service of the United
States Commanded
by Charles Webb
Esq

CERTIFICATE.

January 3, 1778 I have
mustered Capt. Jo^a
Parkers Company
as preceid in the above
roll

Bradford J. Mm.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Parkers Comp'y Col Charles
Webb Regt for Decr 1777

Tolson

FEB. 21

35066021

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
{ Drummers and Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	13	9	22

^{we}
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} my knowledge.

Nathan Root, Lieut
Moses Cleveland, Lieut

Sworn before me this 3 day
of Jan, 1778.

B. Huntington
B. General

Capt. Jonathan Parkers Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jonathan Parkers
Company in a Con-
necticut Regiment
in the Service of the
United States Com-
manded by Charles
Webb Esqr

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 21 1778 Then Mustered
Capt Jonathan Parkers Company
as specified in the
Above Roll

I Bradford
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jonathan Parkers Company
from the State of Connecticut
Taken from Jan'y 1 to Feb 1, 1778

A. B. Toliman

1895

35066022

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	11	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathan Root Lieut

Sworn before me this 22 day of Feb., 1878.

J. Huntington B. Genl

Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonathan Parker's
Company in a Connecticut
Regiment in the Service
of the United States
Commanded by Charles
Webb Esqr

CERTIFICATE.

March 5, 1778 Then
Mustered Capt J.
Parker's Company as
is specified in the
above Roll

J Bradford

D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jonth
Parker's Company Col. Charles
Webb's Battalion from the
State of Connecticut

A B Tolman

FEB. 21.

35066023

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
{ Drummers	1		1
and			
{ Fifers			
Privates	9	10	19

^{We} I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud, to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} my knowledge.

Nathan Root Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day
of March, 1878.

J. Huntington
J.B. Land

Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jonathan Parker's
Company in a Con-
necticut Regt of Foot
in the Service of
United States Commanded
by Charles Webb Esq.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge 2 April
1778 When Mustered
Capt Parker's Company
as Specified in the
above Roll

J Bradford
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Parker's
Company Col. Charles Webb's
Regt for March 1778 Ent'd

Tolson

RECEIVED

35066024

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers and Fifers	2		2
Privates	12	7	19

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Apr 3
1778

Isaac Sherman
Lt Col

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jonathan Parkers Company
in Col. Charles Webbs
Regt from the State of
Connecticut in the Service
of the United States for
the Month of April
A.D. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge 2 May 1778
Then Mustered Capt
Jonathan Parkers Company
as Specified in the above
Roll.

J Bradford
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Parkers Compny Col Charles
Webbs Regt for April 1778

A. B. Tolman

FEB 21.

35066025

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	14	5	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonth Parker, Capt

Sworn before me this *19* day
of *May*, 1778.

H. Swift, Col Comdr

Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jonathan Parker's
Company in Col. Charles
Webb's Regt from
the State of Connecti-
cut in the Service of
the United States for
the month of May
A.D. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Vally Forge June y^e 2^d
1778 Then Mustered Capt
Parker's Company as
Specified in the above
Roll

J Bradford
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Parker's
Company Col. C. Webb's Regt
for the month of May 1778

Tolson

FEB 21.

35066026

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	15	4	19

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 2 day
of June, 1895.

Isaac Sherman
Lt Col.

Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Late
Capt Jonathan Parker's Com-
pany In a Regiment of Foot
From the State of Connecticut
Command by Lt Col^o Sherman
Taken from the first of June
to the first of July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

July 22, 1778 Then Mustered
the Late Capt Parker's
Company as Specified in the
above Roll

J Bradford

D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt
J Parker's Company Col^o
Sherman's Regt for the month
of June 1778

A B Tolman

FEB 21.

35066027

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	2		2
and Fifers			
Privates	15	14	19

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ames Walbridge
 this 22 day of July A.D. 1878 Capt Company
 Sworn before me this _____ day
 of _____, 17 ____

Late
Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Late Capt J Parker's
Company In the Bate-
talion of Connecticut
Forces In the Service
of the United States
Commanded by Lt Col
Sherman Taken for
July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

August 4, 1778 Then
mustered the Late
Capt J. Parker's Company
as is Specified in the
above Roll

Lewis Woodruff
D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Parker's
Company Lt. Col. Sherman's
Battalion Connecticut
Forces July 1778

A. B. Tolman

FEB 21

35066028

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	10	19

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

L. Sherman Lt Col

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Late
Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,

2

Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Late Capt J. Parker's
Company in the Battalion
of Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Lt. Sherman
Taken for August
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 1, 1778 Then
mustered the Late Capt
J. Parker's Company as
Specified in the above
Roll

Lewis Woodruff D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Late Captain
Parker's Company Lt. Col.
Sherman, Battalion Connecticut
Forces August 1778

A. B. Tolman

FEB 21.

35066029

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	9	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sept 6, 1778 Hez^a Holdridge Major

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Late
Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Late Capt Jonathan
Parker's Company in
the Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces
in the Service of the
United States Com-
manded by Lt. Col.
Sherman Taken for
Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Frederickslburgh Oct 3
1778 Mustered then
Capt Parker's Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Lewis Woodruff
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Late
Capt Parker's Company Lt Col
Sherman's Battalion Connecticut
Forces Sept 1778

Tolson

1895

35066030

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	9	20

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Hez^a Holdridge maj.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Late
Capt. Jonathan Parkers Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Late Capt J. Parkers
Company in the Batta-
lion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service
of the United States
Commanded by Lt Col.
Sherman Taken for
Oct 1778

CERTIFICATE.

New Milford Nov 4, 1778
Mustered then Capt
Parkers Company as specified
in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt
Parkers Company Lt. Col. Sherman
Battalion Connecticut Forces
Oct 1778

A. B. Tolman

FEB. 21.

35066031

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	11	20

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nov. 6, 1778

Ames Walbridge

Capt Comd F

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt. *Roger Aldens* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Roger
Aldens Co in the
2^d Conn Regt Commanded
by Bebulon Butler for
the month of Dec 1779

over nine months
Amount *959 . 60*

(Signed) *Wm Linn Emsen*
J. Hinckley. Capt

CERTIFICATE.

These certify that the
within agrees with the
weesley Return
J. Hinckley Capt Comdt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Aldens
Co for Dec 1779

Cameron

FEB. 21.

35066077

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	240		
	Lieutenants			
1	Ensigns	120		
2	Sergeants	40		
2	Corporals	34	30	
	Drummers			
	Fifers			
80	Privates	525	30	
Total		959	60	

Capt. *Roger Aldens* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Roger
aldens Co in The 2 Conn
Regt Commanded by
Zebulon Butler for The
month of November 1779

Amount £275-^s15-^d4
(Signed) *Wm Linn. Ensn*

CERTIFICATE.

These certify that the
within agrees with the
Weesley return
of Hail. Lt Col Comdt
Exd Phil B Bradley Col Comdt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Aldens
for Nov 1779

Cameron

Capt. Roger Aldens Co.,
2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Roger
Aldens Co in the
2^d Conn Regt Commanded
by Col Zebulon Butler
for the month of
October 1779

Amount £ 312 - 2 - 8

(Signed) Jagness Harmon
Sergt Comdt

CERTIFICATE.

These Certifie That the
within agrees with the
weekly return

Exd J Wait Lt Col Comdt
Exd Phil B. Bradley
Col Comdt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Roger
Aldens Co for Oct
1779.

Cameron

35066075

5901

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Capt. *Roger Aldens* Co.,
2 Reg't *Bonn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt *Roger*
Aldens Co in the
2 *Bonn* Regiment com-
manded by *Abel Gebulon Butler*
for the month of *Sept*

1779.
Amount *£285. 16. 8*

(Signed) *William Linn* Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

These certify that the
within agrees with the
Wesley return

J. Bait Lt Col Comdt
Exd Phil B. Bradley
Col Comdt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Rolls of Capt *Roger*
Aldens Comp'y for
September 1779.

Bamer on

Capt. *Roger Aldens* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Roger Aldens Co
2 Conn Battalion
for the month of May 1779.

Amount *£ 94. 16*
(Signed) *S. Fenton Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

Etd
J Huntington. B. Genl

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract for
Capt Aldens Co
May 1779.

Cameron

Capt. *Roger Alden's* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn Troop*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Roger
Alden's Company 2^d
Connecticut Battalion
for the month of March 1779

Amount *L 40 24*

(Signed) *Solomon Fenton Lt.*

Ex. J. Huntington
B. Genl

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file May. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Alden's Pay Roll
of Connecticut forces
for March 1779

Lord

Capt. *Alden's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Alden's Company in the
2 Regiment of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of
the United States Com-
manded by Col^d *Jebulon*
Butler For December
1779

CERTIFICATE.

January 25 1780 Then
Muster Capt *Alden's*
Company as specified
in the above roll

Thos Converse
C. M. P. I.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Aldens Company *2*
Connecticut Regiment
For Decr 79

A. B. Tolman

FEB 21

35066042

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	15	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Linn Ensign

Sworn before me this *27th* day
of *Jan'y*, 1780.

J. Haire Lt. Col.
Comd^t of
the 2nd Amer. Brigd.

Capt. Alden's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Aldens Company in the
2 Regiment of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of
the United States Com-
manded by Col. Jehulon
Butler For November
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 14, 1779 I have
mustered Capt Roger
Aldens Company as specified
in the above Roll

J. Woodbridge

C. M. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Roger Alden's Company
2 Connecticut Regiment
For November 1779

A. B. Tolman

EB 31

35066041

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			32
Privates	13	19	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Linn, Ens

Sworn before me this 15 day of Decr, 1779.

Phil B. Bradley
Col Comdr

Capt. *Alden's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Alden's Company in the
2 Regiment of Connecticut
Forces in the Service
of the United States
Commanded by Colo
Gebulon Butler For
October 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*November 3 Then Mustered
Capt. Roger Aldens
Company as Specified
in the above Roll*

Jacob J. Lansing
C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Roger
Aldens Company 2 Con-
necticut Regiment For
October 1779*

A. B. Tolman

LEB. 21.

35066040

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	9	23	32

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ames Walbridge major

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Capt. *Roger Alden's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Roger Alden's Company in the 2nd Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. Jehulon Butler For September 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelsons Point 30 Sept 1779. Then Mustered Capt. Alden's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Rich^d Varick

D. C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Roger Alden's Company Col. Butler's Battalion Connecticut Forces For Sept 1779

A. B. Tolman

FEB 21.

35066039

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	/	2	3
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	9	22	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Linn Ens

Sworn before me this 2 day
of October, 1779.

J. Huntington B.G.

Capt. *Roger Alden's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Roger Alden's Company
2 Battalion Connecticut
Forces in the Service of
the United States Com-
manded by General
Butler Col. Taken for
the month of May 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Highlands of York
June 11, 1779 Then Mustered
Capt Alden's Company
as specified in the above
Roll.*

Next roll on 14th Sept. 1779.

*Lewis Woodruff
Comy of Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Roger
Alden's Company Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces
For May 1779*

A. B. Tolman

1895

35066038

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	9	11	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Fenton Lt

Sworn before me this 16 day of June, 1779.

J. Huntington B. Gen'l

Capt. *Roger Alden's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Roger Alden's Company
2 Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service
of the United States
Commanded by General
Butler Col. Taken for
the month of April
1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*May 15, 1779 Camp
Brompond. Then Mustered
the within Company as specified
in the above Roll*

Lewis Woodruff
Commy of Muster
ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Roger
Alden's Company Col. Butler's Battalion
Connecticut Forces For April 1779*

A. B. Tolman

FEB 21

35066037

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	14	12	26

certify there is no officer present
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Sherman Lt. Col.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt. *Roger Alden's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
Roger Alden's Company
2 Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service
of the United States Com-
manded by General
Butler Col. Taken for
the month of March
1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Reading April 2, 1779
Then Mustered the within
Company as specified
in the above Roll*

Lewis Woodruff
Comdy of Muster
ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
Alden's Company Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces
For March 1779*

A. B. Tolman

FEB 21.

35066036

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	4	22	26

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Certified by me this
4 day of April 1879

Henry Ten Eyck
Capt Comdt

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt. *Roger Alden's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Roger Alden's Company
2 Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of
the United States Com-
manded by Jehu
Butler Co. Taken for
the Month of February
1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Mich 6, 1779 Then
Mustered the within
Company as Specified
in the above Roll*

Jacob Jⁿ Lansing
Commy of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Alden's
Company Col. Butlers
Battalion Connecticut Forces
For February 1779*

A B Tolman

FEB 21.

35066035

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	4	22	26

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

March 9 1879 B. Chapman
Capt Lt Colonel

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt. *Roger Alden's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Roger Alden's Company
2 Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the service of
the United States
commanded by Col.
Jebulon Butler Taken
for the month of Jan
1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*February 1, 1779 Then
Mustd ye within
Company as specified
in the above roll*

*Jacob In^o Lansing
Comdy Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Aldens Company Col.
Butlers Battalions Connecticut
Forces Jan 1779*

A B Tolman

FEB 21.

35066034

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	9	16	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Solomon Fanton Lt.

Sworn before me this 1 day
of February, 1779.

H. Swift Col. Comdr

Capt. Aldens Co.,

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of The 2 Co
in the 12th Conn Regt
for the month of
March 1780.

over Ninetieths
Amount 666. 60

(Signed) Wm Linn Lt

CERTIFICATE.

J. H. Ait Lt Col Comd

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt
Aldens Co for
March 1780

Cameron

35066079

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

Rank		Number		Pay	
1	Captain	2	40		
	Lieutenants				
1	Ensigns	1	20		
2	Sergeants	40			
	Corporals				
	Drummers				
	Fifers				
19	Privates	2	66	60	

Capt.

Aldens

Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of the 8th Co
in the 2^d Conn Regt
for the month of
Jan'y. 1780*

Amount

718 Dollars

(Signed)

J. Harmon Sergt

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined and approved
A. Walbridge Major*

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt
Aldens Co for
January. 1780*

Cameron

35066078

5681

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Capt. Alden's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Alden's Company in the
2 Regt Connecticut
Forces in the Service
of the United States
Commanded by Col
Jehulon Butler For the
Months of Nov & Dec
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 31, 80 Then Mustered
Capt Alden's Company
as Specified in the above
Roll

The Governor
Lieut Col. & Inspector
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Adams
Company 2 Connecticut
Regiment For Nov & Dec
1780

Tolson

1895

35066053

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants		/	/
Corporals		/	/
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates		4	4

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Linn

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Jan, 1781.

J. Johnson
Lt. Col. Comdt of the 2 Con-
necticut Brigade

Capt. Alden's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Alden's Company in the
2 Regiment of Conn't
Forces in the Service
of the United States
Commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler For the
month of Oct 1780

CERTIFICATE.

November 2, 1780
Then mustered Capt'n
Roger Alden's Company
as Specified in the
above Roll

T. Woodbridge J.R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt'n
Alden's Company 2^d
Connecticut Regiment
For Oct 1780

Tolson

1895

35066052

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/		/
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	19	12	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Linn Lt.

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Nov., 1780.

Phil B. Bradley
Col. Comdr.

Capt.

Alden

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Alden's Company in the
2 Regiment of Conn-
necticut Forces in the
Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col. Jehulon Butler
For the Month of Septem-
ber 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 2, 1780 then Mustered
Captⁿ Alden's Company
as Specified in the above
Roll

The Governor
Lieut Col & Sub. Inspector
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Alden's
Company 2 Connecticut
Regiments For Sept 1780

A. B. Tolman

1895

35066051

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	21	12	33

certify
I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Oct the 5th 17⁸⁰ *A. Walbridge* Major Comdt

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____

Capt. Alden's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Aldens Company in the
2nd Regiment of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of
the United States Com-
manded by Col^o Zebulon
Butler For August
1780

CERTIFICATE.

September 2, 1780 then
mustered Capt Alden's
Company as Specified in
the above Roll

T. Woodbridge & R

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Aldens
Company 2 Connecticut
Regiment For August 1780

A B Tolman

FEB 21

35066050

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	/		/
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	24	9	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Linn Lieut

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Sept, 1780.

Phil B. Bradley
col comdt

Capt. Alden's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Alden's Company in the
2 Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces in the
Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col^o Jehielon Butler
for July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

August 12, 80 then
mustered Capt Alden's
Company as specified
in the above Roll

The Governor
Lieut Col & Sub Inspector of the
Connecticut Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Alden's Company 2 Con-
necticut Regiment For
July 1780.

T. L. L. L.

FEB 21

35066049

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	25	7	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Linn, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 13 day of Aug., 1780.

Phil B. Bradley
Col. Comdt.

Capt. Alden's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Alden's Company in
the 2 Regiment of
Connecticut Forces in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Colo. Zebulon Butler
For June 1780

CERTIFICATE.

July 4, 1780 I then
mustered Capt Alden's
Company as specified
in the above roll

J. Woodbridge Jr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Alden's Company 2^d
Connect. Regiment
For June 1780

A. B. Tolman

FEB 21

35066048

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals		/	/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	8	2	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

July 8, 1780

A. Walbridge Maj Comdr

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____

Capt. Alden's Co.,

& Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Alden's Company in the
2 Regiment of Connecticut
Forces in the Service
of the United States
Commanded by Col.
Jebulon Butler For
May 17 80

CERTIFICATE.

June 5, 1780 Then
mustered Captain
Alden's Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

T. Woodbridge, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Alden's
Company 2 Connecticut
Regiment For May 17 80

Tolson

1895

35066047

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	6	14

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

certified by me this 16 Day of June 80 J Botts Capt Comdr

Sworn before me this _____ day of _____, 17 _____

Capt. Alden's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Alden's Company in the
2 Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces in the
Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col^o Jehulon Butler.

CERTIFICATE.

May 1, 1780 Then Mustered
Capt. Alden's Company
as Specified in the
above Roll

J. Woodbridge
C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Alden's
Company 2 Connecticut
Regiment For April 1780

A. B. Tolman

FEB 21.

35066046

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	4	14	18

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

May 11, 1880 J. H. Hinkley Capt. Comdr

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____

Capt. Alden's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Alden's Company in the
2 Regiment of Connecticut
Forces in the Service
of the United States
Commanded by Col.
Jebulon Butler. For
March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

April 1, 1780 then
mustered Capt Alden's
Company as specified
in the above Roll

J. Woodbridge
C. Th.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Alden's Company &
Connecticut Regiment
For March 1780

A. B. Tolman

1895

35066045

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	3	16	19

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

April 7, 17 80

A. Walbridge major

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Capt. Alden's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Alden's Company in the
2 Regiment of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of
The United States Com-
manded by Col.^d Zebulon
Butler for February
1780

CERTIFICATE.

March 17/1780 then
mustered Capt Alden's
Company as specified in
the above Roll

Thos Converse
C. M. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Alden's
Company 2 Connecticut
Regiment for February 1780

A. B. Tolman

FEB 21

35066044

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	4	15	19

I do ^{Satisfy}swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Springfield
Feb 21, 80 *A. Walbridge* *may*
 Sworn before me this _____ day

of _____, 17

Capt. Alden's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Alden's Company in the
2 Regiment Connecticut
Forces in the service
of the United States
Commanded by Col^o
Jebulon Butler For
January 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

February 2, 1780 Then
muster'd Capt^m Company
as specified in the
above Roll

Thos Converse

C. M. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Alden's Company 2
Connecticut Regiment
For January 1780

A. B. Tolman

35066043

5004

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	14	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

I, J. W. Wickley
 sub 9, 80 " Bapt Comdr
 Sworn before me this _____ day

of _____, 17

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. David Parsons

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35066081	20 35066100
2 35066082	21 35066101
3 35066083	22 35066102
4 35066084	23 35066103
5 35066085	24 35066104
6 35066086	25 35066105
7 35066087	26 35066106
8 35066088	27 35066107
9 35066089	28 35066108
10 35066090	29 35066109
11 35066091	30 35066110
12 35066092	31 35066111
13 35066093	32 35066112
14 35066094	33 35066113
15 35066095	34 35066114
16 35066096	35 35066115
17 35066097	36 35066116
18 35066098	37 35066117
19 35066099	38 35066118

Capt.

David Parsons Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt David
Parsons Comp. Col. Chas
Webbs Regt from the state
of Connecticut for the month
of July 1777

Amount

81 £. 18 S

(Signed)

at test Nathl Chipman
2^d Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

2^d Dec^r 1777 Sworn to
before me.

J Huntington 13 General

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Parsons
Comp. Col. Charles Webb
Regt for July 1777

N. N. Gibson

Capt. David Parsons Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract of Capt.
David Parsons Comp.
Roll Charles Webb's Regt.
for the month of Aug.
1777

Amount 80 £ 18 s.

(Signed) atest Nath^l Chipman.
2^d Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 2^d 1777 Sworn
to before me

J Huntington B. General

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Par-
sons Company Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't for August 1777

W. W. Gibson

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt.
David Parsons Comp. Col.
Charles Webb's Regt. for
the month of Sept. 1777

Amount

78. 10

(Signed)

Nathl Chipman
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 2 1777

Sworn before me

J. Huntington

B. General

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Parsons
Comp'y Col. Charles Webb's
Regt. for September 1777.

Keeper

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. David
Parsons Com'y Colo.
Charles Webb's Regt.
for the month of Octo'r
1777.*

Amount

18 10

(Signed)

*Nath'l Chipman
2^d Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 2, 1777

Sworn before me

A. Huntington,

B. General.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. David
Parsons Com'y Col. Charles
Webb's Regt. October 1777.*

Keefe

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. David
Parsons Com'y in a Connec't
Reg't. Commanded by Charles
Webb Colo. for the month
of November 1777.*

Amount *83 3 4*

(Signed) *N. Chipman, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. D. Parsons Com'y
in a Connec't Reg't. Com'd by
Charles Webb Colo. for the
month November 1777*

Keefe

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. David
Parsons Com'y in a Conn't
Regt. Com'd by Charles
Webb Col. for the month
Dec. 1777.*

Amount

75

8

8

(Signed)

N. Chipman Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. David Parsons
Com'y in a Conn't Regt. Com'd
by C. Webb Col. for the month
of Dec. 1777.*

Keeper

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt David Par-
sons Coll Charles Webb's
Reg't for an extra months
pay according to a reso-
lution of Congress Dec 29 1777*

Amount *50 £ 6 s.*

(Signed) *Noah Phelps Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Parsons
Comp. for an extra months
pay.*

N. N. Gibson

Capt. *David Parsons*' Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn. Foot*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt
David Parsons's Comp'y in
The Connecticut Regiment
of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America,
Commanded by Charles Webb
Col.º*

CERTIFICATE.

*August 1777 Muster
then Capt David Parsons Com-
pany as specified in the
above Roll*

*Henry Rutgers, Junr.,
D. M. Master.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Muster Roll of Capt David
Parsons Comp'y in a Connecticut
Reg't of foot Commanded by*

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35066081

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	13	27

W. J. do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathl. Chipman, Lieut.
Noub. Phelps, Ensign

Sworn before me this *9th* day
of *August*, 1777.

Sam H. Parsons, B. Gen.
Charles Webb, Col. Aug 1/77.

Capt. *David Parsons'* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn. Foot*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt
David Parsons' Com^y
in the Connecticut Regt
of Foot in the Service of
the United States of Amer-
ica, Commanded by Charles
Webb Col^o Taken to the
First day of Sept- 1777.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept- 10 1777 mustered
then Capt David Parsons
Comp as specified in
the above Roll*

*Henry Rutgers, Jun.
D. M. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Muster Roll of Capt David
Parsons' Com^y in a Connecticut
Regt of Foot Commanded by*

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35066082

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	12	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Josh Phelps Ensⁿ

Sworn before me this *12* day
of *Sept*, 1777.

Alex Mc Dougall, R. General.
Charles Webb Col^l - Mustered
to the first day of Sept 1777.

Capt. *David Parsons'* Co.,

V Reg't *Conn. Foot*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt
David Parsons Comp^y in
the Connecticut Reg't of
Foot in the Service of the
United States of America,
Com'd By Charles Webb Col.
Taken from 1 day of Septem^r
to Decr 1 - 1777.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec 24 1777 Then Mustered
Capt David Parsons Comp. as
Specified in the above Roll
Bradford, S. M. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Muster Roll of Capt David Parsons
Comp^y in A Connecticut Reg't of Foot
Comanded By Charles Webb Col.*

Patterson

FEB 21.

35066083

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	9	20

Ma do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath Chipman, Lt.

Noah Phelps, Ensign

Sworn before me this *25th* day
of *Dec^r*, 1777.

J Huntington, B General
Taken from the first day of
September to Dec 1, 1777
Pay Master

Capt. *David Parsons'* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn. Foot*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt
David Parsons Comp. in the
Connecticut Regt of Foot,
in the Service of the United
States, Commanded by
Charles Webb Coll
taken from Dec 1. 1777 to
Jan 1. 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Jan 3^d 1778 Mustered then
Capt David Parsons Comp.
as specified in the above
Roll.*

*Bradford Dmm
C*

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Muster Roll of Capt Parsons Comp.
Charles Webb's Reg for Dec 1777
Pay master -*

J. Allen

FEB 21.

35066084

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	12	20

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

N. Chipman, Lt.
Noah Phelps, Ensign

Sworn before me this *3^d* day
 of *Jan.*, 1778.

J. Huntington, General

Capt. David Parsons
Company, 2 Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)
Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Names and
Remarks of Capt. David
Parsons Company in the
2nd Connecticut Battalion
Sept. 9, 1778

Chandler

JUN. 24.

37308817

1897.

Endorsement.
A Roll & Remark
of Capt. Parsons
Company in 2 Batt
Sept. 9. 1778.

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. David
Parsons' Comp. Col.
Charles Webb's Regt.
for the month of Jan.
1778*

Amount *63 3 1/2*

(Signed) *M. Chipman, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Find that this Pay Roll
corresponds with the Weekly
Returns excepting the 8 months
men who are not returned
after the 1st Jan'y.*

J. Sherman

Lt. Colo. (over)

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Parsons
Comp'y Col. Webb's Regt.
Jan. 1778.*

Keeper

Feb. 1.

35066126

5987

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain

..... Lieutenants

..... Ensigns

..... Sergeants

..... Corporals

..... Drummers

..... Fifers

.....Privates.

Examined the Pay Roll
and find it agrees with
ye Weekly Return
H. Swift
Colo. Comm'r

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt David
Parsons Comp'y Col^e
Charles Webb's Reg't
from State of Connecticut
for the month of Feby. 1778*

Amount

52 £ 6 S.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*examined this abstract and find it to
be just agreeable to the weekly returns.*

H. Swift Col^d Comd^t

*The above Pay Roll corresponds
with the weekly return.*

Apr 5. 1778

Isaac Sherman Lt Col

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Parsons
Comp'y for Col^e C. Webb's
Reg't for the month of
Feby 1778.*

N. N. Gibson

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Abstract of Capt
David Parsons Compz
in Col^o Webb's Regt for
March 1778.*

Amount *48£ - 10s - 4½d.*
(Signed) *N. Cleaveland Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*examined the above pay roll find
that it agrees with the weekly
returns - Isaac Sherman Lt Col^o
Examined within pay roll
and find it to be just agreeable to weekly
returns
*N. Swift Col^o Comd^t**

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay abstract of Capt
Parsons Compz for the
month of March 1778.*

N. N. Gibson

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt D.
Parsons Comp. Conn.
Charles Webb's Reg't for
the month of April
1778*

Amount *42 L. 4 S.*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the within roll
and find that it corresponds
with the weekly returns.*

J. Sherman Lt. Col.

*I have examined the within pay roll
and find that it agrees with the
weekly returns.*

Philip W. Bradley Col. Conn.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Parsons's Pay
roll April 1778*

N. N. Gibson

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt David
Parsons Company Conn
Shermans Regt for the
month of May 1778.*

Amount *42 £ - 4 s.*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the above Roll
find that it corresponds
with the weekly Returns*

J. Sherman L. Colo

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt
Parsons Co.*

W. W. Gibson

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt.
David Parsons Co. in a
Connecticut Regt. at Fort
Commanded by Lt. Colo.
Isaac Sherman for the
month of June 1778

Amount *67. 17 4. 1*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt. David
Parsons Company for the
month of June 1778

Keeper

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract of Capt
David Parsons Conn.
in a Reg't of Foot command-
ed by Lt Colⁿ Isaac Shear-
man for July 1778.

Amount

46 £-s

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay abstract of Capt David
Parsons Company for the
month of July 1778

W. W. Gibson

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. David Parsons
Company in the 2^d Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by
Lt Col. Isaac Sherman
for August 1778*

Amount *231. 16 0*

(Signed) *Amos Wallbridge*
Capt. Conn'd't

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Parsons
Company 2^d Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by Lt.
Col. I. Sherman for August 1778.*

Keefe

Capt. *David Parson's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. David
Parson's Company 2^d Con-
necticut Battalion com-
manded by Lt. Col. Sherman
for September 1778.*

Amount *56.* *16*

(Signed) *Amos Walbridge*
Capt. Command't.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Parson's
Company 2^d Connecticut
Battalion for Sept. 1778*

Keefe

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,
21 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Parsons
Company 2^d Connecticut
Battalion Commanded
by Lt Col Sherman for
Novem^r 1778.

Amount *79 £. 16. 5.*

(Signed) *David Parsons Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within Roll
and find it to correspond
with the weekly Return

Ames Melbridge Major.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Per-
sons Company 2^d Con-
necticut Regt for Nov. 1778

N. W. Gibson

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Parsons
Company for Oct^r 1778*

Amount *59 £. 12. S.*

(Signed)

*David Parsons
Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the within Roll
& find it to correspond
with the weekly return*

Ames Malbridge Major

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Parsons
Company Lt Col^e Sharmans
Battalion Connecticut Forces
for Oct 1778*

N. W. Gibson

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt David
Parsons Comp^y in a Conn.^t
Reg't of Foot Commanded by
Col^o Zebulon Butler for the
month of Dec^r 78*

Amount

98 L. 4 s.

(Signed)

David Parsons Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined this roll and
find that it corresponds
with the weekly Return.*

Next roll on file Mch. 1779

J. Sherman Lt Col

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Par-
sons Comp^y for the
month of Dec^r 1778.*

N. W. Gibon

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn. Foot*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. David
Parsons Company in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot
Commanded by Charles Webb
Esq^r; Taken from the first
of Feb^y up to the first
of March 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*March 5th 1778 Mustered then
the above Comp^y of Officers
& men as specified in the
above Roll
Bradford D.M.M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Cap^t Parsons Comp^y
Col[:] Webb's Reg^t Taken for the month
of Feb^y to the month of March 1778
Pay Master*

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35066086

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	6	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

March 8, 1778. *Charles Webb Colo*

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 ____.

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn. Foot*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt
David Parsons Com'y in A
Connecticut Reg't of foot
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Charles
Webb Col^d taken from the
first of Jan'y 1778 to the
first of Feby*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb 21st Mustered then
Capt David Parsons Com'y
as specified in the above
Roll*

Bradford Simon
E

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Muster Roll of Capt
David Parsons Com'y in a
Connect Reg't of foot Com'd*

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35066085

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	4	9	13

I do ^{Certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Camp Valley Forge,
Feb 21st 1778. — Charles Webb, Col^o

Sworn before me this — day
of —, 1778.

by Charles Webb Col^o for
Jan'y 1778.

Capt. *David Parsons'* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn. Foot*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
David Parsons Comp^{ny} in
A Connecticut Reg^t of Foot
Commanded By Charles
Webb, Esq^r. Taken from
the first of March to the
first of April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

April 2 1778 Mustered
Then the above Comp^{ny}
Officers & men as specified
in the above Roll --
Bradford
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons
Comp^{ny} of Colo Charles Webb's Reg^t
taken from the 1st of March

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35066087

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	6	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

April 3^d 1778

Isaac Sherman L^t Col^o

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

up to the first of April
1778

Pay Master

Capt. *D. Parsons* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn. Foot*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
D. Parsons's Comp. in a
Connecticut Regt of foot
in the service of the United
States, Commanded by
Charles Webb Coll. taken
from the first of April to
the first of May 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*May 2^d 1778 Mustered
then Capt D. Parsons Comp.
as specified in the above
Roll
Bradford Smith*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Parsons Comp
Col. Charles Webb's Regt for
April 1778.
Ent^d*

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35066088

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	3	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Sherman Lt. Col.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn Foot*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
David Parsons Comp^y in
a Connecticut Regt of foot
Commanded by Lt. Col^o
Sherman - Taken from
the first of May to the first
of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 2^d 1778 Then Mus-
tered Capt. Parsons Com-
p^y as specified in
the above Roll
Bradford
Drum

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Parsons Comp^y - Lt Col.
Shermans Regt - for the month

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35066089

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	2	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Sherman Lt Col.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

May 1778

Entd

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
David Parsons Company in
a Connecticut Reg't. Commanded
By Lt. Col. Sherman.*

*Taken from the first of
June to the first of July 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 22 1778 Mustered
then Capt David Parsons
Company as specify^d in
the above Roll*

Bradford

SM

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt David
Parsons Comp^y in Regt
of Foot Conn^d by Lt. Col.*

Patterson

FEB 21.

35066090

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	4	12

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individuals according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Sherman Lt Col.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Sherman for the month
of June 1778.
End

Capt. *David Person's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. David
Person's Co. in the Bat-
alion of Connecticut Forces
in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Shearman for July
1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*August 4th 1778 Mustered
then Capt. David Persons
Company as Specified in
the above Roll.*

Lewis Woodruff

D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. David
Parsons's Comp'y Lt Col. Sher-
man's Battalion Connecticut Forces*

Patterson

FEB 21.

35066091

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	7	13

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ ^{above} that the ~~within~~ Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individuals according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Sherman Lt. Col.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

July 1778

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt-
David Parsons Company in
a Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Lt Col Isaac Sherman
for Aug^t 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*White Plains Sept^r 1st
1778 Mustered then Capt
David Parsons Com^d as
Specify^d in the Above
Roll.*

Lewis Woodruff D. L. M

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Parsons
Company Lt Col Shermons Bat-
tallion Connecticut Forces Aug^t 1778*

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35066092

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	7	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. A. Holdridge Majr

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
David Parsons' Company
in a Battallion of Connect-
icut Forces in the service
of the United States Com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac
Sherman for the month of
September 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Oct. 3rd 1778, Mustered
then Capt. David Parsons
Company as Specified
in the above Roll
Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Cap^t Parsons Company
Lt Col: Sherman's Battalieu Connect-
icut Forces - September 1778.*

Parsons

FEB. 21.

35066093

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	/	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	6	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. A. Goldridge, Major

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *October*, 1778.

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt David
Parsons Company in the
2nd Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Lt Col Isaac Shearman
for October 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Novem^r 4th 1778 Mustered
then Capt David Parsons
Company as Specified in
the Above Roll
Lewis Woodruff, D.C.M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt David Parsons Com^d
Lt Col Shearmans Battallion Connecti-
Cut Forces for October 1778*

Tatterton

FEB 21.

35066094

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	9	14

I do ^{certify above} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individuals according to the best of my knowledge.

Ames Walbridge Cap^t Comd

* Sworn before me this _____ day
of November, 1778.

* As on roll.

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
David Parsons' Company
in the 2nd Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Lt Col^o Isaac
Shearman for the month
of November 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Decem^{br} 2^d 1778 Mustered
then Capt David Parsons'
Company as Specified in
the above Roll
Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt David Parsons
Company Lt Col^o Shearmans Batl
Connecticut Forces. Nov^r 1778.*

Patterson

FEB 21.

35066095

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			1
Fifers	1		
Privates	8	15	23

I do ^{Certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individuals according to the best of my knowledge.

Ames Walbridge Major

* Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 1878.

* As on roll.

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
David Parsons Company
in the 2^d Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col^o Jehulon Butler for
the month of Dec^r 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Jan^y. 3^d 1779 Then
Mustered Capt. David
Parsons Company as
Specified in the above
Roll.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. David Parsons
Comp^y, Col^o Butlers Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces for December 1778.*

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35066096

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	11	12	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Parsons Capt

Sworn before me this 5th day of Jan'y., 1779.

Phil B Bradley Col. Comd^t

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2^d Reg't Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. David Parsons
Comp'y 2^d Batt'n Conn't Forces
Commanded by Colo. Zebulon
Butler for the month of
March 1779*

Amount *89 . 15 . 4*

(Signed) *David Parsons*
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Edw. Huntington
B. Genl

Next roll to file May. 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. David
Parson's Comp'y 2^d Conn't
Batt'n for March 1779*

Keeper

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt David
Parsons Comp^y Col^o Butters
Battⁿ Connecticut Forces
for the month of May 1779*

Amount

77 £ 14 s. 7 d.

(Signed)

David Parsons Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Ex.

J Huntington B. Gen^l

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt David
Parsons Comp^y Col^o Butters
Battalion for May 1779*

N. W. Gibson

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt David
Parsons Com^d in the
2^d Connecticut Battalion
for the month of June 1779*

Amount *83 L. 16. S.*

(Signed) *D. Parsons Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Ex^d

J Huntington B. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt David
Parsons Com^d Col^o But-
lers Battⁿ for June 1779*

N. N. Gibon

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt David Par-
sons Compy in the 2^d Conn^t
Batt^y for the month of July
1779.

Amount *£95-*
deduct Isaac French to pay to be drawn separate \$5.

(Signed)

D. Parsons Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt David Parsons
Comp^y 4 Colo Butlers Batt^y for
July 1779

W. W. Gibson

FEB. 21.

35066141

1895.

- Proof of the effective

Capt. 1

Lieut. 1

Sgt. 2

Corp^l 3

Fife 1

Privates 21

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt David
Parsons Comp^y in the
2^d Conn^t Battⁿ commanded
by Col^o Zebulon Butler
for the month of August 1779*
Amount *£ 171 - 5. 41 - d. 4 -*

(Signed) *Jabez Parsons*
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

Ames Walbridge Major

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt David
Parsons Comp^y Col^o Butler's
Battⁿ August 1779*

FEB. 21.

35066142

1895.

Capt.	1
Lieut	1
Serg ^t	2
Corp ^t	3
File	1
Private	24

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn'*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt David
Parsons Company in the
2^d Conn^t Battalion Com-
manded by Col^o Zebulon
Butler for the month of September 1779*

Amount

274 £. 4 s. 8 d.

(Signed)

*Jabez Parsons
Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

*I hereby certify that the within agrees
with the weekly return.*

J. Hail Lt Col^o Comd^t

Ex^d

Phil. B. Bradley Lt Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Parsons
Company for Sept 1779.*

N. N. Gibson

FEB. 21.

35066143

1895.

- Proof of the effective
Capt. 1 Lieut. 1 Serjt. 2 Corp'l 3 Fife 1 Private 32

1 Capt.	72	
2 Serjt	16	8
3 Corp'l	15	12
1 Fife	5	4
32 Privates	153	14 - 8
Backs pay	11	6 -
Total.	\$274	- 4 - 8

Capt.

Parsons

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Parsons
Company in the
2^d Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler for Oct 1779

Amount

277 £ 18 s. 8 d.

(Signed)

Jabez Parsons
Lieut

CERTIFICATE. S

These certify that the within
agrees with the weekly re-
turn

J. Hait Lt Col^d Comd^t
Ex^d

Phil. B. Bradley Colo Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Parsons
Company 2^d Conn Regt
for Oct^r 1779

W. W. Gibson

FEB. 21.

35066144

1895.

— Proof.

1 Capt.	42		
3 Sergt	18		
3 Corp l	15-	12	
1 Fifer	5-	4	
33 Privates	167-	2-	8
<hr/>			
Total. £. 277-18-8			

Capt.

Parsons

Co.,

2^d

Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Parsons
Company in the 2^d Connecti-
cut Regiment Command-
ed by Col^e Butler for the
month of Nov^r '79

Amount

250 £ 16 s.

(Signed)

Jabez Parsons
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

These certify that the within
is agreed with the weekly
return

Ex^d

J. H. Lt Col^e Comd^t

Phil B. Bradley Col^e Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Cap^t Parsons
Company 2^d Conn^t Reg^t for
Nov^r 1st 1779

(over)

W. W. Gibson

FEB. 21.

35066145

1895.

Proof.

1 Capt.	72-0-0.
4 Serjt.	18-0-0
3 Corp.	15-12-0
1 Fife	5-4-0
32 Privates	140-0-0
Total	<u>£ 250-16-0</u>

Capt. Parsons Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Capt.
Parsons Company in the
2^d Conn't Reg't Command-
ed by Col^o Zebulon Butler
for the month of Dec^r 1779

Amount 1068 dollars 40 nine^{ts}

(Signed) Jabez Parsons
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

These certify that the with
in agrees with the week-
ly return

I Hinckley Cap^t Cond^t

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Parsons Comp^y
2 Conn't Reg't for Dec^r 1779
(over)

N. N. Gibon

FEB. 21.

35066146

1895.

Proof.

1 Capt 1240 Dol^r
3 Sergt 60 -
3 Corp^s 52
2 Dr Fifer 34 - 60/90
31 Privates 681 - 70/90
Total. 1068 Dol^r 40/90

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt David
Parsons Company in the
2^d Battalion of Conn^t
Troops in the service of
the United States, Com-
manded by Col^o Zebulon
Butler for the Month of
Jan^y 79*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb^y 1st 1779, Then Mus-
tered Capt. David Parsons
Company as specified in
the above Roll*

*Jacob J^o Lansing
C. Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. David
Parsons Com^y - Col^o
Butlers Battalion Con-*

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35066097

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	9	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D. Parsons Capt

Sworn before me this *2nd* day
of *Feb.*, 1779.

H. Swift Col Com^d
necticut Forces For Jan-
uary 1779.

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,
2 Reg't *Cann*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
David Parsons Company
in the 2^d. Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col^o Zebulon
Butler for the month of
Feb'y 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

March 6th 1779 Then
Mustered Capt. David
Parsons Company as Spec-
ified in the above Roll
Jacob Jno. Lansing
Comm^y Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
David Parsons Comp^y
Col^o Butlers Battalion,

Patterson

FEB 21.

35066098

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	18	24

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B Shipman Capt. Lt. Col.
March 9th 1779.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

For Feb'y 1779

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
David Parsons Company
in the 2^d Battⁿ of
Conn^t Troops in the ser-
vice of the United States
Commanded by Col^o. Zeb-
ulon Butler. Taken for
the month of March 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*April 2^d 1779. Then
Mustered Capt. David
Parsons Company as spec-
ified in the above Roll.
Lewis Woodruff
Comd^y of Musters.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
David Parsons Comp^y
Col^o. Butlers Battalion*

Paterson

FEB 21.

35066099

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	3	2 2	2 5

Certify
 I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Certified by
 Sworn before me this *4th* day
 of *April*, 1779.

Henry Ten Eyck Capt. Comd^t
Connecticut Forces, For
March 1779.

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt David
Parsons Company in the 2^d
Battⁿ of Conn^t Forces
in the service of the United
States. Commanded by
Col^l Zebulon Butler from
the Month of April 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Gromford May 15-1779
then Mustered Capt David
Parsons^{co} Company as spec-
ified in the above Roll
Lewis Woodruff
Commiss^y of Musters*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
David Parsons Comp^y
Col^l Butlers Battⁿ*

Tallens

FEB 21

35066100

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	16	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Connecticut Forces - For
April 1779.

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
David Parsons Company
in the 2^d Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col^o Zebulon Butler for the
Month of May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands of York
June 11th, 1779 - Then
Mustered Capt David Parsons
Company as Specified in
the above Roll -

Lewis Woodruff
Comms^y of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. David
Parsons Company, Col:
Butlers Battalion. Con -

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35066101

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	8	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Necticut Forces - For
May 1779

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
David Parsons Comp'y in
the 2^d Battⁿ Conn.
Forces in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Col^l Zebulon Butler.
Taken for the Month of
June 1779—

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands York
July 2^d 1779. *Then*
Mustered Capt. David Parsons
Comp'y as Specified in the
above Roll.

Jacob Jⁿ Lansing,
Comdy of musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. David
Parsons Comp'y - Col^l Butlers
Battalion Connecticut Forces.

Parsons

FEB. 21.

35066102

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	10	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Parsons Capt.

Sworn before me this 3 day
of July, 1779.

Huntington Olsen

For June 1779

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
David Parsons Company
in the 2^d Battⁿ Conn^t
Forces in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Col^l Zebulon Butler
For the month of July 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*August 1st 1779 then
Mustered Capt. David Parsons
Comp^y as Specified in
the above Roll -
Jacob Ju^r Lansing
Co. Masters*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt
David Parsons Comp^y
Col^l Butlers Battalion Connecticut*

Parsons

FEB. 21.

35066103

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	14	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Parsons Capt

Sworn before me this 1 day
of August, 1779.

Forces for July 1779.

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
David Parsons Company
in the 2^d. Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col^o Zebulon
Butler, For the Month of
August 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelsons Point 1st Sep-
tember 1779. Then Mustered
Capt David Parsons Comp'y as
Specified in the above Roll.
Jacob J^r Lansing
Co. of Masters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Parsons Comp'y - Col^o
Butlers Battalion Conn.

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35066104

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	1
2d Lieutenant			1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	10	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge,

Jabey Parsons Lieut.

Sworn before me this 1 day
of Sept., 1779.

Huntington B. Genl
-necticut- Forces for August
1779-

Capt.

Parsons

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Parsons Company in the
2^d Connecticut Regiment
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler -
For October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 3^d 1779 Then Mus-
tered Capt. Parsons Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Jacob J^r Lansing
C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons
Company 2^d Connecticut Regi-
ment - For October 1779 -

J. Parsons

FEB. 21.

35066105

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	1 2	21	3 3

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jabez Parsons Lieut

Sworn before me this *5* day
of *Nov*, 1779.

Huntington Blunt

Capt. *David Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
David Parsons Company in
The 2^d Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States & Commanded by
Col^o Zabulon Butler for the
Month of September 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Nelsons point 30th Sept^r
1779, Then Mustered Capt.
David Parsons Company as
Specified in the above Roll.
Rich^d Varick. D. L. & M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. David
Parsons Company, Col^o
Butlers Battalion Con*

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35066105

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	22	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jabez Carson Lieut

Sworn before me this *2^d* day
of *October*, 1779.

Phil B Bradley Col: Comd
necticut Forces, For
September 1779.

Capt.

Parsons

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Parsons Company in the
2^d Connecticut Regiment
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Col.
Jehuda Butler for Nov. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 14th 1779

Then
Mustered Capt Parsons
Company as Specified in
the above Roll

J Woodbridge
to M. P. J.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Cap^t Parsons Company
2^d Connecticut Regiment
For Nov. 1779

J. Woodbridge

FEB. 21.

35066107

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	20	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Julius Parsons Lieut

Sworn before me this *15th* day

of *Dec 2*, 1779.

Phil B. Bradley Col. Comd

Capt.

Parsons

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons Company in the 2^d Connecticut Regiment in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler For the month of Dec^r 1779—

CERTIFICATE.

Jan^y. 25th 1780. Then Mustered Capt. Parsons Company as Specified in the above Roll.

Thos. Converse

G M P T

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons Company 2^d Connecticut Regiment For Dec^r 1779—

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35066108

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	11	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Parsons Lieut

Sworn before me this 27th day
of Jan^y, 1780.

*J. Hart at Co's Comd^t
of the 2^d Connec^t Brig^d*

Capt.

Parsons

Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Parsons
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment of Foot Com-
manded by Zebulon Butler
Esq. held for Jan'y 1780

Amount

636 Dollars

(Signed)

A. Parsons Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Examined and approved

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

A. Halbridge Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Parsons
Comp 2 for Jan'y 80
(over)

N. N. Gibson

(545b)

Copyist.

FEB. 21.

35066147

1895.

- Proof of the within Roll

1 Capt.	240.
3 Sergeants	60
2 Corporals	34: 60
1 Musician	17: 30
17 Privates	250: 0
<hr/>	
Dollars	602: 0

Capt.

Parsons

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Parsons
Company in the 2^d Connecticut
Regiment for March 1780

Amount

560 dollars 39 ninetieths

(Signed)

D. Parsons Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

J. Hail Lt. Col. Comd^g

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Parsons
Comp^y 2 Conn^t Reg^t for
March 1780.

(over)

W. W. Gibson

(5456)

Copyist.

FEB. 21.

35066149

1895.

Proof.

1 Capt.	240.	dollars	240.
3 Sergt	20		60.
3 Corpl	17.30		52
1 Fife	17.30		17-30
14 Privates	16.60		183-30
1 do	7.69		7-69
Total			<u>560.39</u>

Capt.

Parsons

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons
Company in the 2^d Connecticut
Regiment in the Service of
the United States Commanded
by Col^o Zebulon Butler for
the Month of Feby 1780

CERTIFICATE.

March 17th 1780 Then
Mustered Capt. Parsons
Company as Specified in
the above Roll.

Thos. Converse

C. M. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Parsons Company
2^d Connecticut Regiment
For Feby 1780.

Butterton

FEB. 21.

35066110

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1.	1.
1st Lieutenant		1.	1.
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1.	2.	3.
Corporals	1.	2.	3.
Drummers			
Fifers	1.		1.
Privates	2.	12.	14.

I do ^{Certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D. Parsons Capt

~~Sworn before me~~ this 24 day
of March, 1780.

A. Walbridge Mayor

Capt.

Parsons

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons
Company in the 2^d. Connecticut
Regiment in the service of the
United States, Commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler, For the
Month of Jan'y 1780—

CERTIFICATE.

February 2^d. 1780. Then
Mustered Capt. Parsons
Company as Specified
in the Above Roll

Thos. Converse
C. M. O. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons
Company 2^d. Connecticut Regiment
For Jan'y 1780.

Satterton

FEB. 21.

35066109

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1.	1.
1st Lieutenant	1.		1.
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2.	1.	3.
Corporals	1.	2.	3.
Drummers			
Fifers	1.		1.
Privates	8.	10.	18.

I do ^{Certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D. Parsons Capt.
 March 9th 80
 x Sworn before me this day
000 Feb 20 00 1890.

J. Hinchley Capt. Credit.

* As on roll.

Capt. *Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Parsons Company 2^d.
Connecticut Regiment in
the service of the United
States. Commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler. For
the Month of April 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

May 1st 1780 - Then
Mustered Capt. David
Parsons Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

J Woodbridge L M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons Company -
2 Connecticut Regiment
For April 1780

Tattersall

FEB 21.

35066112

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	3	4	7

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jabez Parsons Lieut

Sworn before me this *12th* day

of *May*, 1780.

*David F. Sill Lt Colo Comd't
Brigade.*

Capt. Parsons Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Parsons
Company in the 2^d Con-
necticut Reg't in the service
of the United States, Commanded
by Col^e Zebulon Butler for the
Month of March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

April 1st 1780 Then Mus-
tered Capt Parsons Company
as Specified in the above
Roll.

J. Woodbridge C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Parsons
Company 2^d Connect Reg't
For March 1780

Patten

FEB. 21.

35066111

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1.		1.
1st Lieutenant		1.	1.
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1.	2.	3.
Corporals		3.	3.
Drummers			
Fifers	1.		1.
Privates	4.	9.	13.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D. Parsons Capt

Sworn before me this *4th* day
of *April*, 1780.

J. Starr Col Commandt

Capt. Parsons Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons Company in the
2^d Connecticut Regiment
in the service of the United
States. Commanded by
Col^o Zebulon Butler For
the month of May 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

June 5th 1780 then
mustered Capt. Parsons
Company as specified
in the above Roll.
J Woodbridge J R

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons Company
2^d Connecticut Regiment
For May 1780

Patterson

FEB 21.

35066113

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1.	1.
1st Lieutenant	1.		1.
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2.		2.
Corporals	1.		1.
Drummers			
Fifers	1.		1.
Privates	3.	3.	6.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jabez Parsons Lieut.

Sworn before me this 1st day
of July, 1780.

J. Starr Col. Commandt

Capt.

Parsons

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons
Company in the 2^d. Connecticut
Regiment in the Service of
the United States Commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler. For
the month of June 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

July 4th 1780 Then
Mustered Capt. Parsons
Company as Specified in
the above Roll.

J Woodbridge J R

ENDORSEMENT.

I
Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons
Company 2^d. Connecticut Regiment
For June 1780

Butler

FEB. 21.

35066114

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1.	1.
1st Lieutenant	1.		1.
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1.	1.	2.
Corporals	1.		1.
Drummers			
Fifers	1.		1.
Privates	3.	6.	9.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jabez Parsons, Lieut.

Sworn before me this *1st* day
of *July*, 1780.

H. Swift Col^l Comd^t

Capt.

Parsons

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons
Company in the 2^d Connect-
icut Regiment in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butter For the Month of
July 1780 -

CERTIFICATE.

August 12th 1780 Then
Mustered Capt. Parsons
Company as Specified in
the above Roll

Thos. Grosvenor Lieut. Col.
& Sub Inspector of the Connect-
icut Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons Com-
pany 2^d Connecticut Regiment
For July 1780.

Parsons

FEB. 21.

35066115

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1.		1.
1st Lieutenant	1.		1.
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2.		2.
Corporals	1.	1.	2.
Drummers			
Fifers	1.		1.
Privates	24	7.	31.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D Parsons Capt.

Sworn before me this *13th* day
of *August*, 1780.

Phil B Bradley, Col. Comd

Capt. *Parsons* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Parsons*
Company in the *2^d* Connect-
icut Regiment in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col. *Zebulon*
Butler For the Month of
August 1780

CERTIFICATE.

September 2^d 1780 Then
Mustered Capt. *David*
Parsons' Company as Specified
in the Above Roll
T. Woodbridge J.R.
* as on Roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Parsons* Company
2^d Connecticut Regiment
For *August 1780*.

T. Woodbridge

1895

35066116

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1.	.	1.
1st Lieutenant		1.	1.
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2.		2.
Corporals	2.		2.
Drummers			
Fifers	1.		1.
Privates	25.	6.	31.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D. Parsons Capt.

Sworn before me this 6th day of Sept., 1780.

Phil B. Bradley Col. Comd.

Capt.

Carsons

Co.,

2

Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captⁿ
Carsons Company in the 2^d
Connecticut Regiment in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col^o Zebulon
Butler For the Month of Sep-
tember 1780

CERTIFICATE.

October 2^d 1780. Then
Mustered Capt Carsons Com-
pany as Specified in
the above Roll
Thos Grosvenor, Lieut. Col^o
& Sub Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captⁿ Carsons Company
2^d Connecticut Regiment
For September 1780

Patterson

FEB. 21.

35066117

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1.		1.
1st Lieutenant	1.		1.
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1.	1.	2.
Corporals	1.	1.	2.
Drummers	1.		1.
Fifers	1.		1.
Privates	22.	9.	31.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Parsons, Capt.

Sworn before me this *4th* day
of *October*, 1780.

*J. H. H. & Co. Comd.
2nd Comm. Brig.*

Capt. Parsons Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons
Company in the 2^d Connecti-
cut Regiment in the service
of the United States, Com-
manded by Colo Zebulon But-
ler For the Month of Oct^r 1780

CERTIFICATE.

November 2^d 1780 Then
Mustered Capt. Parsons
Company as Specified in
the above Roll

J Woodbridge S. R.

ENDORSEMENT.

2^d Capt
Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons Com-
pany, 2^d Connecticut Regiment
For October 1780.

J Atterton

FEB. 21.

35066118

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1.		1.
1st Lieutenant	1.		1.
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2.		2.
Corporals	2.		2.
Drummers	1.		1.
Fifers	1.		1.
Privates	21.	10.	31.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D. Parsons Capt

Sworn before me this *5th* day
of *Nov.^r*, 1780.

Phil. B. Bradley Col Comdt

Capt. Parsons Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons
Company in the 2^d Con-
necticut Regiment in the
Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler For the Month of
Nov^r & Dec^r 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

December 31st 1780 Then
Mustered Capt. Parsons Com-
pany as Specified in the
above Roll.

The Governor Lieut Col.
& Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Parsons Company
2^d Connecticut Regiment
For Nov^r & Dec^r 1780.

Latterson

REB. 11.

35063119

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1.	1.
1st Lieutenant	1.		1.
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1.	2.	3.
Corporals		1.	1.
Drummers		1.	1.
Fifers		1.	1.
Privates	2.	3.	5.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Parsons Lieut.

Sworn before me this *4* day
of *Jan^y*, 1781.

*A. Johnson Lt. Col. Comd.
of the 2^d Connecticut Brigade.*

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Lieut. Col. Sherman's
Hearts

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35066150	20	35066169
2	35066151	21	35066170
3	35066152	22	35066171
4	35066153	23	35066172
5	35066154	24	35066173
6	35066155	25	35066174
7	35066156	26	35066175
8	35066157	27	35066176
9	35066158	28	35066177
10	35066159	29	35066178
11	35066160	30	35066179
12	35066161	31	35066180
13	35066162	32	35066181
14	35066163	33	35066182
15	35066164	34	35066183
16	35066165	35	35066184
17	35066166	36	35066185
18	35066167	37	35066186
19	35066168	38	

Capt *St. Colo Sherman's Co.,*

2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of St. Colo Sherman's
Co. 2 Battalion of Conn.
Forces commanded by
Zebulon Butler Esq.
for the month of
November 1778*

Amount *101 L. 2 S. 0 D.*

(Signed) *Peter Robertson Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the within
Roll and find it
corresponds with
the weekly return*

Amos Walbridge Major

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of St. Col^d Sherman's
Company 2 Battalion
Connecticut Forces for the month of Nov.
1778*

Hadfield

Capt. St. Col. Sherman's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of St. Col. Sherman's
Comp. in the 2 Battn.
of Conn. Troops, com-
manded by Col.
Zebulon Butler for the
month of Dec 1778
Amount 164^l 16^s 0^d.
(Signed) Jabez Parsons Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

Examined this Roll and
find that it corresponds
with the weekly re-
turns

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

J. Sherman Lt. Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of St. Col. Sherman's
Comp. for the month of
Dec 1778

Hadfield

Lt Col Sherman's Co.,
2 Battn Conn
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Sherman's Co in the 2
Battn Conn forces in the
service of the U S command
at West Point for the month
of Nov 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 2, 1778 then mustered Lt Col
Sherman's Co as specified in the
above roll. Lewis Woodruff D.B.
M - N.B. 20 of the above
men was draughted from Capt
Becher's Co & 31 rank & file from
Maj Walbridge's 2 from Capt
Betts 1 Sgt from Capt Betts

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col Sherman's
Co Lt Col Sherman's Battn
Conn forces Nov 1778

J Harrison

FEB. 21.

35066150

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
1st maj	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	2	23
2 m Sgt	1		1
2 maj	1		1
4 maj	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson Jr

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Dec, 1778.

I Huntington
B Genl
1 from Capt. Alden & 1
from Maj Walbridge
Entered on the new es-
tablishment of the army
Nov 15 - 1778

Lt Col Sherman's Co.,
Capt. 2 Batt'n Comm
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Sherman's Co 2 Batt'n of
Comm forces in the ser-
vice of the U.S. com-
manded by Col. Gebulon
Butler for the month of
Dec 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 3, 1779 Mustered
when Lt Col Sherman's
Co as specified in the
above roll
Lewis Woodruff
Coms of musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Sherman's Co Col Butlers
Batt'n of comm forces for
Dec 1778

Harrison

EB 21.

35066151

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	3	10	23
Lt Col		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter K. Bentson Lt

Sworn before me this 5 day of Jan, 1879.

Phil B Bradley
Col Howard

Capt. *Lieut. Col. Sherman's* Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Lt. Col. Sherman's
Company in the 2 Batt'n Conn't
Forces commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler for the
month of March 1779*

Amount *£ 69.*

(Signed) *Jabez Parsons, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Edw. J. Huntington
B. Keil*

Next roll on file May. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Col. Sherman's Pay Roll
Conn't forces for March
1779.*

Keifer

Capt.

Lt. Col. Sherman Co.,

2 Reg't

Comm

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lt. Col. Sher-
man's Company in the
2 Battalion of Comm
Forces in the service of the
United States for the month
of May 1779

Amount

58 £ 16 S

(Signed)

Peter Robertson Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

Etd

Next roll on file July. 1779.

J. Huntington Maj. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt. Col. Sherman's Com-
pany Col. Butler's Battalion
Comm Forces for May 1779

H. A. Zee

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt *Lt Col Sherman Co.,*

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Lieut Col
Shermans Company 2
Battalion of Conn Forces
for the month of July
1779*

Amount

67 £ 12 s.

(Signed)

Peter Robertson Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Lt Col Sherman
Comp'y Col Butlers Battalion
Conn Forces for July 1779*

H. A. Peel

35066179

5684

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	No.	Paid	Unpaid
Captain			
1 Lieutenants.....	11	0	0
1 Ensigns	9	0	0
3 Sergeants	9	0	0
3 Corporals / sick absent / deserted	2	4	0
1 Drummers	2	4	0
1 Fifers	2	4	0
19 Privates 3 sick absent	32	0	0
Total	67	12	0

~~Capt~~ Lt Col Sherman's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut Col Sherman's
Company in the 2 Battn Conn
Forces Commanded by
Zebulon Butler for the
Month of August 1779

Amount 142 £ 16 s

(Signed) Peter Robertson Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

Ames Walbridge Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lieut Col
Sherman's Company
for August 1779

Hadfield

Capt. *Lt Col Sherman* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut Lt Col
Sherman Comp'y 2 Conn
Regt Command'd by Col
Isidore Butler for Sept.
1774

Amount *298 £ 17 s 11 d*

(Signed) *Peter Robertson Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

I hereby certify that the
within agrees with
the meekley returns

J. Hart Lt Col Comdr

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Lieut Lt Col Sherman
Comp'y 2 Conn Regt
for Sept 1774

Adams

35066181

5987

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
..... Captain			
..... Lieutenants	38	0	0
..... Ensigns	96	0	0
..... Sergeants	18	0	0
..... Corporals	10	4	8
..... Drummers	5	4	0
..... Fifers	3	4	0
..... Privates	186	5	2
	298	17	10

Capt. *Lt. Colo Sherman* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut Colo Sher-
man's Company 2 Conn
Regiment for Oct 1779

Amount *281 L 4 S 0 d.*
(Signed) *Peter Robertson Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

I here certify that the
within agrees with
the weekly returns

J. H. Ait Lt. Col. Comd
Phil B. Bradley Col Comd.
ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lieut Colo
Sherman's Company 2 Conn
Regt. for Oct 1779

Harfield

FEB 21.

35066182

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain			
..... Lieutenants	38	0	0
..... Ensigns	36	0	0
..... Sergeants	18	0	0
..... Corporals	28	16	0
..... Drummers	5	4	0
..... Fifers	5	4	0
29 Privates .. 4 absent rec'd	150	0	0
f 281:4:0			

Capt. *Lt. Col. Haits* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Lieut. Col. Haits
Company in the 2 Conn
Regt. Commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler for
Nov 1779*

Amount *231 £ 16 s. 0 d.*

(Signed) *Peter Robertson Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*These Certifie that the
within agrees with
the weekly return*

Nov 1779

Haits Lt. Col. Conn

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Lieut. Col.
Haits Conn. 2 Conn
Regt for Nov 1779*

W. A. Field

35066183

5687

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain			
1..... Lieutenants.....	38	0	0
..... Ensigns			
3..... Sergeants	18	0	0
2..... Corporals	10	8	0
1..... Drummers	5	4	0
1..... Fifers	5	4	0
30..... Privates.....	156	0	0
<div style="text-align: right;"> <i>S</i> 231/1610 </div>			

Encl.

Phil. B. Bradley

Carl Bondt

Lt Col Sherman's Co.,
Capt. 2

Battn Comm
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Sherman's Co 12 Battn of
Comm forces in the ser-
vice of the U. S. com-
manded by Col. J. J. Butler
for the month
of Jan. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 1, 1779 then must-
ered Lt Col Sherman's
Co as specified in the
above roll
Jacob M. Lansing
Comd

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col Sher-
man's Co 12 Battn of
Comm forces for Jan
1779

J. Harrison

FEB. 1.

35066152

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	2	3
Corporals	/	2	3
Drummers		/	/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	12	11	23
Lt Col		/	/

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson Lt.

Sworn before me this 1 day
of Feb. 1779.

H. Swift Col. Genl.

Lt Col Sherman's Co.,
Capt. 2 Batt'n Comm
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col Sher-
man's Co in the 2 Batt'n Com
forces in the service of the
U.S. commanded by Col
Jebulon Butler taken
for the month of Feby
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 6, 1779 then mus-
tered Lt Col Sherman's
Co as specified in the
above roll.
Jacob In Lansing
Henry Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col Sher-
man's Co Col Butler's Batt'n
Com forces for Feb 1779

J Harrison

FEB. 21.

35066153

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	16	22
Pt. Col.		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Parsons Lt

Sworn before me this 5 day
of March, 1779.

J. Huntington B. Seal

Lt Col Sherman's Co.,
Capt. 2 Batten Comm
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col Sher-
mans Co in the 2 Batten Comm
forces in the service of
the U. S. commanded by Col
Debulon Butler for the
month of mch 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Apr 2, 1779 then mus-
tered Lt Col Sherman's
Co. as specified in the
above roll

Lewis Woodruff
Comy of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col Sher-
mans Co. Col Butlons Batten
Comm forces for mch 1779

Harrison

FEB. 21.

35066154

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	13	22
<i>H. Col</i>		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jabez Parsons Lt

Sworn before me this 3 day

of April, 1879.

J. Huntington Col

Lt Col Sherman's Co.,
Capt. 2 Batt'n Comm
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col Sherman's Co in the 2 Batt'n of
Arm forces in the ser-
vice of the U. S. comman-
ded by Col Zebulon But-
• lot Taken for the
month of April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Crompond May
15. 79 then mustered Lt
Col Sherman's Co as spec-
ified in the above
roll

Lewis Woodruff
Comy of musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Sherman's Co Col Butters
Batt'n Comm forces for Apr
1779

O. Harrison

FEB 21.

35066155

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	12	21
<i>Lt Col</i>		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jabez Parsons Lt.

Sworn before me this 16 day

of May, 1779.

Phel B. Bradley

Col Comdt

Capt. Lt Col Sherman's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Sherman's Co in the 2 Battn
of Conn forces in the ser-
vice of the U.S. com-
manded by Col Jebb
Butler for the month of
May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands of York
June 11 1779 then Mustered
Lt Col Sherman's Co as
specified in the above
roll Lewis Woodruff
Comy of musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Sherman's Co Col Butler's Battn
Conn forces for May 1779

B Harrison

FEB. 21.

35066156

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	6	17
<i>Pvt. Leal</i>	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson Lt

Sworn before me this 10 day
of June, 1779.

J. Huntington Clerk

Lt Col Sherman's Co.,
Capt.

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col Sher-
mans Co in the 2 Battn Conn
forces in the service of the
M. S. commanded by Col Zel-
ulon Butler for the month
of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp July 2, 1779 then
mustered Lt Col Sherman's
Co as specified in the
above roll

Jacob In Lansing
Comd'g of musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col Sherman's
Co Col Butlers Battn Conn forces
for June 1779

Harrison

FEB 21.

35066157

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	9	17
<i>Pl Col</i>		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson Pl

Sworn before me this 3 day
of July, 1779.

J Huntington
Pl Senl.

Lt Col Sherman's Co.,
Capt. 2

Reg't

Comm

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col Sher-
man's Co in the 2 Battn Comm
forces in the service of the
U.S. commanded by Col
Jebulon Butler for the
month of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelson Point Aug 1, 1779
Then mustered. Lt Col Sher-
man's Co as specified in
the above roll
Jacob In Lansing
C Mustered

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col Sher-
man's Co Col Butters Battn
Comm forces for July 1779

J Harrison

FEB. 21.

35066158

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	12	19
<i>Pl. Col.</i>		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson Lt.

Sworn before me this 1 day
of Aug, 1779.

O. Huntington Genl

~~Capt.~~ Lt Col Sherman's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Sherman's Co in the 2 Battn
Conn forces in the service
of the U S commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler for the
month of Aug 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Nelsons Point Sep 1/79 then
mustered Lt Col Sherman's
Co as specified in the
above roll

Jacob In Lansing
C of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col Sher-
man's Co Col Butlers Battn
Conn forces for Aug 1779

Harrison

FEB 21.

35066159

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	14	11	25
<i>Rt Col</i>		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson Lt

Sworn before me this 1 day
of Sept, 1779.

Huntington R Col

~~Capt.~~ Lt Col Sherman Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col Sher-
mans Co in the 2 Batten Conn
forces in the service of the
U. S. commanded by General
Butler reg. Col for the month
Sep. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelsons Point Sep
30/79 then mustered Lt
Col Sherman Co as spec-
ified in the above roll
Richard Varick
J. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col Sher-
mans Co Col Butlers Batten
Conn forces for Sep 1779

B. Harrison

FEB 21.

35066160

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	16	33
<i>Lt Col</i>		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Josiah Buck Eason

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Oct, 1779.

J. Huntington
B Genl

Capt. Lt Col Sherman's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster roll of Lt Col
Shermans Co 2 Conn Regt
of foot in the service
of the U.S. commanded
by Col Zebulon Butler
for Oct 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 3, 1779 then mus-
tered Lt Col Sherman's
Co as specified in the
above roll

Jacob Jn Lansing
C Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col Sher-
mans Co 2 Conn Regt for
Oct 1779

Harrison

FEB 21.

35066161

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	19	34
<i>Pvt. Col</i>		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson Lt

Sworn before me this *3rd* day
of *Nov*, 1777.

W. Huntington P.S.

Capt. Lt Col Harts Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co in the 2 Conn
Regt in the service of the
U. S. commanded by Gen-
eral Butler Esq Col for
the month of Nov 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 14, 1779 Then mus-
tered Lt Col Harts Co
as specified in the
above roll

T Woodbridge
B'n P.D.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Conn Regt
for Nov 1779

Harrison

FEB 21.

35066162

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	12	22	34
Pt Col		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson Pt

Sworn before me this 15 day
of Dec, 1779.

Phil B Bradley

Col Comdt

Lt Col Harts Co.,
Capt. *2*

Req't *Comm*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of *Lt Col Harts*
Co in the *2 Comm Regt* in
the service of the U.S.
Commanded by *Gebulon But*
ler Esq Col for Dec 1779

CERTIFICATE

Jan 25/80 then mus-
tered *Lt Col Harts* Co
as specified in the
above roll

Thos Converse
Cm. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of *Lt Col Harts*
Co *2 Comm Regt* for Dec
1780

Thos Converse

FEB. 21.

35066163

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	6	12	18
<i>Sgt. Cook</i>		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson Lt

Sworn before me this 27 day
of Jan, 1780.

*J. Hail Lt Col Comd of
the 2 Arm Regt*

Capt. *St. Col^o Hairs* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Lieut Col^o
Hairs Company in
the 2 Conn Regt.
Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Esq. Col^o
For Jan*

Amount *Dollars 501 A. 30*

(Signed) *P. Robertson Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Examined and approved

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

A. Walbridge Major

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of St. Col^o Hairs Com
pany 2 Conn Regt. for
Jan'y. 1780*

Hadfield

FEB 21.

35066184

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain			
..... Lieutenants.....	126	60	
..... Ensigns			
..... Sergeants	40		
..... Corporals	34		
..... Drummers	17	30	
..... Fifers			
..... Privates.....	283	30	
Dollars 1501.30			

Capt.

Co.,

2 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of 12th Regt. N.Y. State
Comp. in the 1st Conn
Regt. commanded by
Col. Butler for March. 80

Amount Dollar 4 35 - 30 cts

(Signed) P. Robertson Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Dr. & Co. Hints
Camp & Comm Regt.
for March 1780

Adieu
[OVER]

FEB. 21.

35066185

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain			
1... Lieutenants.....	26	(2)	
..... Ensigns			
2... Sergeants	40		
2... Corporals	30	(60)	
1... Drummers	17	30	
..... Fifers			
16... Privates.....	23	(30)	
Total 128 452.0			

Capt. *St. John Smith* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of St. John Smith's
Company in the 2d
Reg't commanded by
General Butler for
Dec 1781*

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*These entries that are
within agree with
the weekly return*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of St. John Smith's
Company 2d Reg't for
Dec 1781*

Lt Col. Harts Co.,
Capt.

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co in the 2 Conn
Regt in the service of
the U.S. commanded
by General Butler Esq
for Jan 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 2, 1780 Then mus-
tered Lt Col Harts Co
as specified in the
above roll

Thos. Converse
S M P T

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Conn Regt
for Jan 1780

Harrison

FEB 21.

35066164

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	5	11	16
Rt Col		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J Robertson Lt

Sworn before me this 10 day
of Feb, 1780.

J Starr Col. Command
Div

Capt. Lt Col Harts Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co in the 2 Conn
Regt in the service of the
U.S. commanded by Gen-
eral Butler Esq. Col
for Feb 80

CERTIFICATE.

March 17, 1780 Gen
mustered Lt Col Harts
Co as specified in
the above roll
Thos Converse
C M D T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Conn Regt
for Feb 1780

F. Garrison

FEB 21.

35066165

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	4	11	15
1st Lieut		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

P Robertson Lt

Sworn before me this 23 day
of March, 1780.

Jonathan Johnson
Lt Col Comd of the 2 Brig

Lt Col Harts Co.,
Capt.

2 Reg't Comm

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co in the 2
Comm Regt in the ser-
vice of the U.S. com-
manded by General
Butler Esq Col for March
1780

CERTIFICATE.

April 1/80 then mus-
tered Lt Col Harts Co
as specified in the
above roll
T Woodbridge
Com

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Comm Regt
for March 1780

Harrison

FEB 21.

35066166

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	6	9	15
Lt Col		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

P Robertson Lt

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Apr, 1780.

J Starr Col Com'd

~~Capt.~~ Lt Col Harts Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Conn Reg't in
the service of the U.S.
commanded by Abraham
Butler Esq Col for April
1780

CERTIFICATE.

May 1/1780. Then
mustered Lt Col Harts
Co as specified in the
above roll

T Woodbridge
C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col Harts
Co 2 Conn Reg't for the
month of April 1780

Harrison

FEB. 21.

35066167

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	4	8	12
Pl. Col		1	1

certify
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm H. Simakley Capt. Comd
Sworn before me this *May 11 80* day

of _____, 17 .

Lt Col Harts Co.,
Capt.

2. Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Conn Regt in
the service of the U.S.
commanded by Jacobus
Butler Esq Col for the
month of May 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*June 5, 1780 Then mus-
tered Lt Col Harts Co
as specified in the
above roll*

J Woodbridge
Col. R.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Conn Regt
for May 1780*

Harrison

LEB. 21.

35066168

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	7	4	11
<i>St. Paul</i>	1		1

I do ^{*certify*} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stepn Betts Capt Comd.
June 16 - 80

Sworn before me this _____ day
 of _____, 17 _____.

Lt Col Harts Co.,
Capt.

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Conn Regt in
the service of the U.S.
commanded by General
Butler, Esq. Col 9th June
1780

CERTIFICATE.

July 4, 1780 then mus-
tered Lt Col Harts Co as
specified in the above
roll

T Woodbridge
S. R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Conn Regt for
June 1780

Harrison

FEB. 21.

35066169

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals		/	/
Drummers		/	/
Fifers			
Privates	6	4	10
Lt Col		/	/

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson Lt.

Sworn before me this 6 day
of July, 1780.

H. Swift Lt Col Comdt

Lt Col Harts Co.,
Capt. 2

Reg't Comm
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Comm Regt in
the service of the U. S.
Commanded by Jebel on
Butler Esq Col for July
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 12 1780 Then mus-
tered Lt Col Harts Co as
specified in the
above roll Tho. Governor
Lt Col & Sub Inspector
of the Comm Div

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Comm Regt
for July 1780

Harrison

FEB 21.

35066170

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	24	7	31
Lt Col	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson Lt

Sworn before me this 14 day of Aug, 1780.

Phil B Bradley Col Comd

Lt Col Harts Co.,
Capt. 2

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Conn Regt
in the service of the
U. S. commanded by
Jebulon Butler Esq for
Aug 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sep 20 '80 then mus-
tered Lt Col Harts Co
as specified in the
above roll

J Woodbridge
A. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Conn Regt
for Aug 1780

Harrison

FEB 21.

35066171

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	12	33
<i>Pt Col</i>	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson Lt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of Sept, 1780.

Phil B Bradley Col Comd.

Capt. *Lt Col Harts* Co.,

2 Reg't *Comm*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Comm Regt in
the service of the U. S.
commanded by General
Butler Esq Col for Sep
1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Oct 2, 1780 Then mus-
tered Lt Col Harts Co
as specified in the
above roll*

*The Governor
Lt Col & sub Inspector*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Comm Regt
for Sep 1780*

J. Harrison

FEB. 21.

35066172

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	13	36
Lt Col		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson Lt

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Oct, 1780.

Walter Lt Col
Comdt Brig

Lt Col Harts Co.,
Capt. 9

Reg't Comm

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co in the 2 Conn Regt
in the service of the U.S.
commanded by J Butler Esq
Col for Oct 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 2, 1780 then mus-
tered Lt Col Harts Co as
specified in the above
roll

J Woodbridge
D R

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Conn Regt
for Oct 1780

J Harrison

FEB 21.

35066173

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	20	16	36
Lt Col	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Robertson Lt

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Nov, 1780.

Chil B. Bradley Col Comd

Lt Col Harts Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co in the 2 Conn
Regt in the service
of the U.S. commanded
by Col Jehu Butler
for Nov & Dec 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 31/80 then mus-
tered Lt Col Harts Co
as specified in the
above roll

Thos. Grosvenor

Lt Col & Inspe

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lt Col
Harts Co 2 Conn Regt
for Nov & Dec 1780

Warrison

1895

35066174

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....		1	1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....		1	1
Sergeants.....		2	2
Corporals.....	1		1
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....			
Privates.....		4	4
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do ~~swear~~ ^{certify} that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Winkley Capt. Comd.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of ~~Jan~~ *Dec* 31/80 1785.
as on roll

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

William James Walbridge's
Thos. James Walbridge's

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35066188	20 35066200
2 35066189	21 35066203
3 35066187	22 35066208
4 35066190	23 35066209
5 35066191	24 35066210
6 35066192	25 35066211
7 35066193	26 35066212
8 35066194	27 35066213
9 35066195	28 35066214
10 35066196	29 35066215
11 35066197	30 35066216
12 35066198	31 35066217
13 35066199	32 35066218
14 35066200	33 35066219
15 35066201	34 35066220
16 35066202	35 35066221
17 35066203	36 35066222
18 35066204	37 35066223
19 35066205	38 35066224

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Ames
Walbridges Company
in a Connecticut Regt.
Commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb Esqr. for the
Month of July 1777

Amount £ 161, 5^s 6, 0^d.

(Signed) *Ames Walbridge*
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec 2. 1777. Sworn to
before me*

J Huntington
B. General

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Walbridges
Compy. Col. Charles Webb's
Regt. for July 1777*

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Ames
Walbridges Company
in a Connecticut Regt.
Commanded by ^{*}Colonel Charles
Webb Esqr. for the month
of August 1777*

Amount *£ 158, S 12, d 8.*

(Signed) *Ames Walbridge*
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec 2. 1777 Sworn to before
me*

J. Huntington
B. General

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Ames
Walbridges Compy. Col. Charles
Webbs Regt. for August 1777*

** as on Roll*

J. Taylor

Capt. *Ames Walbridge's Co.,*
2^d Conn. Reg't -
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Ames Walbridge's Co.,
in a Connecticut Regt.
Commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, Esq. for the month
of Sept 1777.

Amount *£ 157 - 8. 6*

(Signed) *Ames Walbridge, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 2, 1777 Sworn be-
fore me.

I Huntington,
B. General.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Ames
Walbridge's Co. Col. Charles
Webb's Regt. for Sept 1777.

McMichael

W.B.I.

35066229

5981

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain

..... Lieutenants

..... **Ensigns**

..... Sergeants

..... Corporals

..... Drummers

.... Fifers

..... Privates

I do swear that the within is a true Pay Roll of my Co. without fraud to the United States or to any individual, according to the best of my knowledge.

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co.,
2^d Conn. Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ames
Walbridge's Co. in an
Connecticut Regt. com-
manded by Col. Charles
Webb, Esq. for the month
of October 1777

Amount £ 153 - 8 - d,

(Signed) Ames Walbridge, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 2, 1777 - Sworn to
before me.

J. Huntington,
B. General.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Walbridge's Co. for
Oct. 1777.

McMichael

35066230

5981

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain

..... Lieutenants.....

.....	Ensigne		
-------	----------------------	--	--

..... Sergeants

..... Corporals

..... Drummers

..... **Fifers**

..... Privates.....			
---------------------	--	--	--

I do swear that the within is a true Pay Roll of my Co. without fraud to the United States, or to any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Capt. *Ames Walbridge's* Co.,
in a Conn^d Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt
Ames Walbridge's Co.
in a Connecticut Reg't
of Foot in the service of the
United States commanded
by Charles Webb, Esq. for the month of Nov. 1777.*

Amount *£ 152 - 8 - 6*

(Signed) *Silas Blodget, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

Sworn before me

10th Jan. 1778.

J. Huntington, B.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt.
Walbridge's Co. Nov. 1777.*

M. Michael

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,
Conn. Reg't ² of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt
Ames Walbridges Co.
in a Connecticut Regt of
Foot in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Charles Webb, Esq. for the month Decr. 1777*

Amount *141 - 19 - 5*

(Signed) *Silas Blodget, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sworn before me Jan.
10. 1778.*

*J Huntington,
B. Gen.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Walbridges
Co. Col. Charles Webb's Regt
for Decr. 1777.*

M. Michael

FEB. 21.

35066232

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain			12		
2	Lieutenants	8	2	16	4	
1	Ensigns			6		
3	Sergeants	1 mo.	48	7	4	
1	Sergt	18 days		1	8	9
3	Corporals		44	6	12	
1	Drummers		44	2	4	
	Fifers					
44	Privates	1 mo.	40	88		
1	Private	15 days		1		
1	Private	13 days		17	4	
1	Private	7 days		9	4	
				141	19	5

Capt. *Ames Walbridge's Co.,*
2 Reg't *Conn Foot*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Part
of Captain Ames Walbridge's
Company, Detacht from
the Connecticut Regt. of
Foot in the Service of the
United States, Commanded
by Charles Webb Esq.
Colonel.*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 1. 1777, then Mastered
Capt. Ames Walbridge's
Company as Specified in
the above Roll.*

*Henry Rutgers Jr
D. M. Master*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Walbridge's
Co. Col. Charles Webb's Regt.
for June 1877*

FEB 21

35066188

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	11	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ames Walbridge Capt.

x *James Andrews Ensign*

Sworn before me this 15th day

of July, 1877.

Jed. Huntington Brig. Genl

x

as on Roll

Capt. *Ames Walbridge's* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn. Foot*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.
Ames Walbridge's Company
The Connecticut Troops
In a Regt. of Foot Com-
manded by Col. Charles
Webb*

CERTIFICATE.

*August 1, 1777 then Mustered
Capt. Ames Walbridge's Com-
pany as specified in
the above Roll*

*Henry Rutgers Jun.
D. M. Master*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
Walbridge's Comp. Col.
Charles Webb's Regt. for July, 1877*

FEB. 21.

35066189

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....	/		/
Major.....	/		/
Chaplain.....		/	/
Adjutant.....	/		/
Quartermaster.....	/		/
Surgeon.....	/		/
Surgeon's Mate.....	/		/
Pay Master.....	/		/
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....		/	/
1st Lieutenant.....		/	/
2d Lieutenant.....	/		/
Ensigns.....	/		/
Sergeants.....	5	1	6
Corporals.....	2	2	4
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	41	9	50

We do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Walbridge Capt.
James Andrews Ens.

Sworn before me this 9 day
of August, 1777.

Sam H Parsons
B. Guil

Capt. *Ames Walbridge's* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn Foot*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*a Muster Roll of Capt. Amos
Walbridge's Company, Conn-
ecticut Troops. In a Regt
of Foot commanded by
Col. Charles Webb for
the month of August
1777*

CERTIFICATE.

*September 10. 1777, Mustered
then Capt Amos Walbridge's
Company as specified in
the above Roll*

*Henry Rutgers Junr
Dm Master*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Walbridge's
Compy, Col Charles Webb's Regt.
for August 1777*

FEB 21.

35066187

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel.....	/		/
Major.....	/		/
Chaplain.....	/		/
Adjutant.....		/	/
Quartermaster.....		/	/
Surgeon.....	/		/
Surgeon's Mate.....	/		/
Pay Master.....		/	/
Sergeant Major.....		/	/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....		/	/
1st Lieutenant.....	/		/
2d Lieutenant.....		/	/
Ensigns.....		/	/
Sergeants.....	3	1	4
Corporals.....	1	3	4
Drummers.....	/		/
Fifers.....	/		/
Privates.....	20	38	58
.....			
.....			
.....			

We do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individuals according to the best of my knowledge.

Silas Blodget Lt.

Peepes Kill
Sworn before me this

12th day

of

Sept

, 1777.

Alex^r M^c Dougall
B. General

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL:

*A Muster Roll of Capt.
Ames Walbridges Company
in the Connecticut Regt.
Commanded by Charles
Webb Esq. Taken from the
first day of Septem to the
first day of Dec 1777*

CERTIFICATE.

*Decem 24. 1777 Musterd
then Capt. Walbridges
Company as Specified
in above Roll*

Bradford D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Ames Walbridges
Company Connecticut Regt. Commanded
by Charles Webb Esq. from the 1st of Sept
to the 1st of Dec 1777*

J. Taylor

EB. 21.

35066190

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	22	23	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

James Andrews Insⁿ

Sworn before me this 25th day of Dec, 1777.

I Huntington B General

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt Ames
Walbridges Company in the
Connect Regt. Commanded
by Charles Webb Esq.
Taken to the first of
January 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*January 3^d 1778 Mustered
then Capt. Ames Walbridges
Company as Specified in
the above Muster Roll*

Bradford Dmm

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Ames Walbridges
Company, Connecticut Regt. Comman-
ded by Charles Webb Esq. for Decem 1777.*

J. Taylor

1895

35066191

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	21	24	45

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Silas Blodget Lieut
Matthew Buell Lieut

Sworn before me this 3^d day

of Janry, 1778.

J. Huntington B. General

Capt. Amos Wallbridge's
Company, 2 Conn.
(Revolutionary War)
Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the names
and remarks of Capt Amos
Wallbridge Company
of the 2d Connecticut Batt-
alion. Sept. 9, 1778.

Shawler

JUN. 24.

37308818

1897.

Endorsement.

Roll & Remarks of Capt
Hal Bridges Company in
2. Batt. Connecticut Forces

State of 2d Battalion.

for war	3 years	10 Mos.	In field	Command	At hospital	Absent in country	On furlough
123	164	4	225	40	8	2	16
	4		40				
123			8				
291			2				
			16				
			291				

Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,
Conn. Reg't of Foot,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt
Ames Walbridges Co.,
in a Connecticut of
Foot in service of the United
States of America Commanded
by Charles Webb Esq. for the month
of Jan 1778.
Amount 123 - 12 -

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within Pay Roll find that
it every way corresponds with the
weekly Returns - allowing that the
8 months men are entitled to pay
9 Days after the expiration of the
time they engaged for -

Isaac Sherman, Lt. Col.
Examined ye within Pay Roll and find
it to be just. H. Swift, Col. Comdg

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt
Walbridges Co. for the
month of Jan 1778

M^c Michael

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copied.

Capt: *Ames Walbridges* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*a Pay abstract of Capt Ames Walbridges
Company in a Connecticut Regiment of
Foot in the service of the United States
Commanded by ~~John~~ Charles Webb Esq. For one
months Extraordinary Pay agreeable to a
Resolve of the Honorable Continental Congress
of the 29th of December 1777 and Genl. Orders
February 15, 1778*

Amount *75. 16. 0*

(Signed) *Silas Blodget Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*a Pay abstract of Capt Walbridges
Company for one months Extraordinary
Pay February 19. 1778*

x as on Roll

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Ames
Walbridges Comp. in Col
Charles Webb's Regt.
For the month of February
1778*

Amount *£108. 55. 28.*

(Signed) *Ames Walbridge
Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The within Pay Roll corresponds
with the Weekly Returns, April
5. 1778 Isaac Sherman Lt. Col.
Examined this Abstract and
find it to be just agreeable to
the weekly Returns*

H. Swift Col. Comd't

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Walbridges
Comp'y. Col C Webb's Regt
for the month of Feby 1778*

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll For Capt. Ames
Walbridges Company
Col. Charles Webbs Regt.
for the month of March
'778*

Amount

£ 104. 57. d 8.

(Signed)

Walbridge

Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined the within Pay
Roll, find that it corresponds
with the Weekly Returns.*

Isaac Sherman Lt. Col.

*Examined the within Pay Roll
and find it to be just agreeable
to the weekly Returns*

H. Swift Col. Comdt

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll for Captain Ames
Walbridges Company Col C. Webbs
Regt. for the month of March*

J. Taylor

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll for Capt. Ames
Walbridges Company
Col Charles Webb's Regt.
for the month of
Apr. 1778*

Amount *£120, 8^s 4, d 0.*
(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined. I find that it
corresponds with the Weekly Returns
I Sherman Lt. Col.
I have examined the within Pay
Roll and find that it agrees with
the Weekly Returns*

Philip B. Bradley Col. Comdr

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Walbridges Compy
Pay Abstract for Apr 1778*

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Abstract for Capt. Ames
Walbridges, Colo Charles
Webbs Regt. From May
ye 1st to June ye 1st 1778*

Amount *£104. 8^s. 20.*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*I examined the above Roll,
find that it corresponds
with the Weekly Returns*

*J. Sherman
Lt. Colo*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Abstract for Capt. Ames Walbridges
Company, late Colo Charles Webbs Regt.
from May 1 to June 1. 1778*

Capt. *Ames Walbridge's Co.,*
Conn Battn *2 Com.*
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt
Ames Walbridge Co.
in the Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces in ye ser-
vice of ye United States
Cond'd by Lt Col Sherman, June 1778.

Amount

£ 144 - s. 1 - d. 4

(Signed)

Deduct sick absent
1 Private - - - 2 - 0 - 0

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt
Ames Walbridge's Co. Lt
Col. Sherman Regt. for ye
Month of June 1778

Mc Michael

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copy.

Capt. *Ames Walbridge Co.,*
2 *Batt'n*
Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt. Ames
Walbridge Company
in the Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in in
the service of the United States
Commanded By Lt. Col. Sherman
July 1778.
Amount *£ 122, 5 17. d 4.*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ames Walbridge Company
Lt. Col. Sherman, Regt. Connecticut
Forces. July 1778

Capt. *Ames Walbridge's Co.,*
2 Conn. Batten
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Ames
Walbridge's Co. in the 2^d
Connecticut Battalion Com-
manded by Lt. Col. J. Sher-
man - For August 1778.

Amount

£ 112 - 8. 12 -

(Signed)

Ames Walbridge, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Ames Wal-
bridge's Co. of 2^d Connecticut
Battn Comd by Lt. Col. J. Sherman
For August 1778

Mc Michael

Capt. *Ames Walbridge's* Co.,
2 Conn Batten
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Wal-
bridge's Co. 2 Connecticut
Battalion commanded by Lt
Col Sherman for Sept 1778

Amount *£ 75 - 8. 12*

(Signed) *Ames Walbridge, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

1 Capt sick absent
left out of ye pay
Roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Ames
Walbridge's 2^d Conn. Batten
Commanded by Lt. Col. J. Sherman
for Sept 1778

McMichael

Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,
2 Battⁿ Conn
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt. Ames
Walbridges Company in the
2^d Connecticut Battallion
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac
Sherman October 1778

Amount £114, 8¹². do.

(Signed) Ames Walbridge
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within
Roll and find it to cores-
pond with the weekly
Return

Ames Walbridge Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Walbrigo Company
2^d Connecticut Regt
For Oct^r 1778

Major
Capt.

Walbridges

Co.,

2

Batt'n

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Major Walbridges
Company in the 2^d Connecticut
Battallion of Foot, in the service of
the United States, Commanded by
Isaac Sherman Lt. Colo. November
1778.

Amount

£80

(Signed)

M Cleveland
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

Examined the within
Roll and find it to
corispod with the
Weekly Return

Ames Walbridge Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Major Walbridges
Company for the month of
November 1778.

Major
Capt.

Walbridges Co.,

2

Batt'n Comm
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Walbridges Company
in the 2^d Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Zebulon Butler
Esq., for the month of
December 1778

Amount £69.

(Signed) M. Cleveland
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

Examined this Roll
and find that it agrees
with the Weekly Returns.

J. Sherman
Col

Next roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Walbridges
Company for the month of
December 1778

J. Taylor
Copyist.

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*a Muster Roll of Capt.
Ames Walbridges Company
in a Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Charles Webb
Esqr. taken from the
1st of Jan'y to Feb. 1.
1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Febru'y 21st 1778, Mustered
then Capt Ames Walbridges
Company as Specified in
the above Muster Roll*

Bradford DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Ames Walbridges
Company, Connecticut Regt.
Commanded by Charles Webb Esq.
for Jan'y 1778*

FEB 21.

35066192

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	15	18	33

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Silas Blodget Lieut
Matthew Buell Lieut

Sworn before me this 22^d day

of Feby, 1878.

J. Huntington B. General

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Ames Walbridges Company
in a Connecticut Regt
Commanded by *Charles Webb*
Esqr. taken from *Feb 1*
to *March 1, 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

March 5, 1778 Mustred then
Capt Ames Walbridges
Company as specified in
the above Muster Roll.

The Roll must be better made
out in future or they will not be
received by *Bradford DMM*
Lieut. Blodget

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of *Capt Ames Walbridges*
Company, Connecticut Regt. Command
by *Charles Webb Esqr.* for the Month *Feb 1778*

FEB 21.

35066193

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	16	14	30

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge, ~~the~~ ^{our}

Silas Blodget Lieut
Matthew Buell Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day
of March, 1778.

J. Huntington B. General

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Ames Walbridges Comp'y
in a *Connec't* Reg't.
of Foot, in the Service
of the United States of
America Commanded
by *Charles Webb Esqr.*

CERTIFICATE.

April 2, 1778. Mustered
then Capt *Ames Walbridges*
Comp'y as specified in
the above Roll.

Bradford DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. *Ames Walbridges*
Comp'y, *Connec't* Reg't. Commanded
by *Charles Webb Esqr.* taken from
March 1 to April 1 1778

FEB 21.

35066194

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	/	3
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	19	9	28

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{to} knowledge. ~~the~~ ^{our}

Ames Walbridge Capt.
Matthew Buell Lieut

Sworn before me this 3^d day
of April, 1778.

H. Swift Col. Com^{dt}

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.
Ames Walbridges Company
in a Connecticut Regt.
of Foot in the Service of
the United States of America
Commanded by Charles Webb
Esqr.*

CERTIFICATE.

*May 2, 1778, then mustered
Capt Ames Walbridges
Company as Specified in
the above Roll*

ENDORSEMENT.

*a muster Roll of Capt. Ames Walbridges
Company, Connecticut Regt. Commanded
by Charles Webb Esqr. for the month of
April 1778*

LEB 21

35066195

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	17	11	28

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of my~~ knowledge. ^{our}

Ames Walbridge Capt.

Sworn before me this 4th day of May, 1778.

H. Swift Col. Com^{dt}

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Ames Walbridges Company
in a Connecticut Regt.
of Foot in the Service of
the United States Commanded
by Lieut. Col. *Isaac Sherman*
from *4th* of May to *4th*
of June 1778

CERTIFICATE

June *4th* 1778 then
mustered Capt *Ames Walbridges*
Company as specified
in the above Roll

Bradford DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Walbridges*
Company Lt. Col. *Sherman's* Regt.
from *4th* of May to *4th* of June 1778

J. Taylor

FEB. 21.

35066196

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	16	11	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ames Walbridge Capt.

Sworn before me this 3^d day of June, 1778.

J. Huntington B General

Capt. *Ames Walbridges Co.,*
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Ames
Walbridges Company in a
Connecticut Regt. of Foot
in the Service of the United
States, Commanded by
Isaac Sherman Lt. Col.
from June ye 1st to ye 1st
of July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

July ye 22^d 1778 Then
Mustered Capt. Ames Walbridges
Company as specified in
the above Roll

Bradford Dmm

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Ames Walbridges
Company, Lt. Col. Sherman's Regt.
from June ye 1st to July ye 1st 1778

J. Taylor

FEB. 21.

35066197

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	23	4	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ames Walbridge Capt.

Sworn before me this 23^d day of July, 1778.

J. Starr Lt. Col. Command^t

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Ames Walbridges Company
in the State of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of
the United States
Commanded by Lt. Col.
Isaac Sherman for
July 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*White Plains August 4
1778 Mustered then Capt.
Ames Walbridges Company
as specified in the
above Roll*

Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Ames Walbridges
Company, Lt. Col. Sherman's Battalion
Connecticut Forces, July 1778*

FEB. 21.

35066198

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain.....		/	/
1st Lieutenant.....			
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2	2	4
Corporals.....	2	2	4
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	13	16	29
.....			
.....			
.....			

Certify

I do ~~swear~~ ^{to} that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

J. Sherman Lt. Col.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *August*, 1778.

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Ames
Walbridges Company in
the Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of
the United States
Commanded by Lt. Col.
Isaac Sherman for
August 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*White Plains Sept 1, 1778
mustered then Capt. Ames
Walbridges Company as
specified in the above
Roll*

Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Ames Walbridges
Company, Lt. Col. Sherman's Battalion
Connecticut Forces, August 1778*

(543c)

[OVER]

J. Taylor

Copyist.

LEB.21.

35066199

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....	1		1
Drum Major.....	1		1
Fife Major.....	1		1
Captain.....	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....			
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	3	1	4
Corporals.....	2	2	4
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	16	11	27
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any ^{to} individual according to ~~the~~ best of my knowledge.

Ames Walbridge Capt.

Sworn before me this 4 day of Sept, 1778.

J. Huntington B. G.

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Ames
Walbridges Company,
Battalion of Foot
Connecticut Forces In
the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman
for the Month of September 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Oct. 3. 1778 Mustered
them Capt Ames Walbridges
Company as specify'd in
the above Roll*

Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Ames Walbridges
Compy Lt. Col Sherman's Battalion
Connecticut Forces, Sept. 1778*

(543c)

[OVER]

J. Taylor

Copyist.

FEB. 21.

35066200

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....		/	/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain.....		/	/
1st Lieutenant.....			
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	3	1	4
Corporals.....	3	1	4
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	13	14	27
.....			
.....			
.....			

Certify
 I do ~~swear~~ ^{to} that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the best~~ ^{best} of my knowledge.

Herz Holdridge Maj^r

Sworn before me this _____ day
 of *Oct*, 1778.

Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Ames
Walbridges Company in
the Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States, Commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman
Taken for Oct. 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*November 4th 1778 Musterd
then Capt. Ames Walbridges
Company as specified
in the above Roll*

Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Ames Walbridges
Company, Lt. Col. Sherman's Battalion
Connecticut Forces, October 1778*

FEB. 21.

35066201

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....		/	/
Q. M. Sergeant.....		/	/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain.....	/		/
1st Lieutenant.....			
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2	2	4
Corporals.....	3	1	4
Drummers.....		1	1
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	14	12	26

Certify

I do ~~swear~~ ^{best} that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the ~~best of~~ my knowledge.

Ames Walbridge Capt.

Sworn before me this 6 day
of *November*, 1778.

J. Huntington B. Genl.

Major
~~Capt.~~ Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Major
Ames Walbridges Company
in the 2nd Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Isaac Sherman
Esqr. Lt. Col. Comdt. for
November 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading, December 2,
1778. Muster'd Major Wal-
bridges Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company, Col Sherman's Battalion
Connecticut Forces November 1778

FEB 21.

35066202

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	14	24

Certify
 I do ~~swear~~ that the within ~~Muster~~ Roll *Contains* is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ames Walbridge, Major

x Sworn before me this _____ day
 of *December*, 1778.

x *Cancelled by line*

May
Capt Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Maj.
Ames Walbridges Company
in the 2^d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces
in the Service of the United
States, Commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler
for the month of December
1778

CERTIFICATE.

January 3, 1779. Then
mustered Maj. Ames Walbridges
Company as specified in
the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff
Comdy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company, Col. Butler's Battalion
Connecticut Forces, December 1778

J. Taylor

FEB 21.

35066203

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major	/		/
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	9	15	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Moses Cleveland Lieut

Sworn before me this 5th day
of January, 1779.

Phil B. Bradley Col. Comd

Majr
Capt. Amos Walbridge's Co.,
Col 3 Butler's 2^d Battn, Conn.
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Majr
Amos Walbridge's Co. Col
3. Butler's 2 Battn of
Conn. Troops for the
month of March 1779.

Amount

£ 105 - 8.16 -

(Signed)

S. Hickok, Ens.

Exd

J. Huntington, B. Gen.

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on 1st May 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Majr
Walbridge's Co. for the
month of March. 1779

McMichael

Major Walbridges Co.,
Capt.

2nd Batta
Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Major
Walbridges Company 2nd
Battalion Connecticut
Forces, Commanded by
Zebulon Butler Esqr. For
the month of May 1779

Amount £71.5¹².

(Signed) Moses Cleaveland

CERTIFICATE.

Exd

J. Huntington
B. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Major
Walbridges Company
For May 1779

Major
Capt.

Walbridges

Co.,

2

Batt'n
Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Major
Walbridges Company, 2nd
Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, Commanded by
Zebulon Butler Esq. For the
Month of June 1779

Amount £ 69. 5 12.

(Signed) Moses Cleaveland
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

Exd

J. Huntington
B. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Maj^r Walbridges
Company For June 1779

J. Taylor

Major Walbridges Co.,
Capt.

2 Batt'n Conn
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Maj^r Walbridges
Company, 2^d Connecticut
Battalion, For the month
of July 1779

Amount

£ 71. 5¹².

(Signed)

P^r M. Cleveland
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Maj^r Walbridges
Company, 2^d Battalion Con^t
Forces. Month of July

77 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

35066248

5681

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Major Walbridges Co.,
Capt.

2 Batten Comm
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Mag^r Walbridges
Company 2nd Connecticut
Battalion. Commanded by
Zebulon Butler Col. For
the month of August 1779

Amount £ 146. 5 12.

(Signed) Sam^l Hickok, Ens.
Ames Walbrid, Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Mg^r Walbridges
Company For August
1779

Major
Capt. Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Comm
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Maj^r Walbridges
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regt. Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Col. for the month
of Sept. 1779

Amount £ 239, 8/13, do.

(Signed) S. Hickok
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

These certify that the
within agrees with the
Weekly Return

J. Hail Lt. Col. Comd^t
Ex^t, Phil B. Bradley
Col. Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Maj^r Walbridges
Company for Sept. 1779

Major Walbridges Co.,
Capt. 2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay of Maj^r Walbridges
Company, 2nd Connecticut
Regt. Commanded by
Zebulon Butler Col^o. For
the month of October 1779

Amount ^{Pay} \$3728 ^{Subsistence} 504 = £262, 5 16.00

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

These certify that the
within agrees with the
Weekly Return

J. Hait Lt. Col. Comd^t
Exd. Phil B. Bradley Col. Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Maj^r Walbridges
Company. For Oct. 1779.

(5456)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

Major
Capt. Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Major Walbridge's
Company 2^d Regt. Connecticut
Forces, Commanded by
Zebulon Butler, for
November 1779.

Amount £ 216. 5 16. do.

(Signed) Sam^l Hickok Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

These certify that the
within agrees with the
Weekly Return

J. Hait Lt. Col. Comd^t
Exd. Phil. B. Bradley Col. Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Walbridge's
Company for November
1779

Major Walbridges Co.,
Capt.

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Major Walbridges
Company 2nd Connecticut
Regt. Commanded by
Col^o Zebulon Butler Esq.
for Dec^r 1779

Amount Dollars 1090 - ⁵/₉₀ - 1.000

(Signed) J. Hinckley Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

These certify that the
within agrees with the
Weekly return

J. Hinckley Capt. Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Walbridges
Company 2^d Connecticut Regt.
For Dec^r 1779

J. Taylor

FEB. 21.

35066253

5681

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Maj
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Ames Walbridges Company
in the 2^d Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States Commanded
by Zebulon Butler Esqr.
Col. for the month of
Feb^r 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading March 6th
1779 Musterd then Major
Ames Walbridges Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Jacob J^r Lansing
Commissy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company Col Butler's Battalion
Connecticut Forces, February 1779

FEB 21.

35066205

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers		/	/
Fifers		/	/
Privates	6	19	25
Major		/	/

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge. *Certified by*

B. Shipman Capt. Lt Comdr
March 9. 1779

Sworn before me this _____ day

of _____, 17 .

May
Capl. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Maj. Ames
Walbridges Company in
the 2^d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Col. for the month
of January 1779

CERTIFICATE.

February 1. 1779 Then
mustered Maj Walbridges
Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Jacob In^o Lansing
Commsy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company Col Butlers Battalion
Connecticut Forces January 1779

J. Taylor

FEB 21.

35066204

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	11	14	25
Major	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Moses Cleveland Lieut.

Sworn before me this 1st day
of Feb, 1879.

H Swift Col Com^{dt}

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Ames Walbridges Company
in the 2nd Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Esq. Col. for the
Month of March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading April 2, 1779
Mustered then Major Walbridges
Company as specified in
the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Comdy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Ames Walbridges
Company, Col Butler's Battalion
Connecticut Forces, March 1779

FEB. 21.

35066206

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	19	25
Major		1	1

Certify
 I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^{to} any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Certified by
~~Sworn~~ before me this *4th* day
 of *April*, 1779.

Henry Ten Eyck Capt Comd^t

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges' Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Maj. Ames
Walbridges' Company
in 2^d Battalion of
Connecticut Troops in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col. Z. Butler for the
Month of April 1779

Compound CERTIFICATE.

May 15. 1779 Musterd
then Maj^r Walbridges Com-
pany as Specified in the
above Roll

Lewis Woodruff
Commsy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Maj^r Walbridges
Company Col. Butler's Battalion
Connecticut Troops. For April 1779

FEB. 21.

35066207

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	2	/	3
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers		/	/
Fifers		/	/
Privates	13	12	25
Major		/	/

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll ~~is~~ a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Hickok Ens.

Sworn before me this 16 day
of May, 1779.

Phil. B. Bradley Col. Comdt

Maj
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Ames Walbridges Company
in the 2^d Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler for the
Month of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Highlands of York, June 11, 1779
Then Mustered Major Ames
Walbridges Company as
specified in the above
Roll

Lewis Woodruff
Commsy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Maj Ames Walbridges
Company, Col. Butlers Battⁿ
Connecticut Forces for May 1779

FEB. 21.

35066208

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	9	21
Major		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

M. Cleveland Lieut.

Sworn before me this 16 day
of June, 1779.

J. Huntington B. Genl

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Ames Walbridges Company
in the 2^d Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in
the Service of the United
States, Commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler
For the month of June
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. July 2. '79 Then
mustered Major Walbridges
Company as specified in
the above Roll

Jacob Jr. Lansing
Commissy of Musteis

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Maj^r Walbridges
Company Col Butlers Battalion
Connecticut Forces. For June '79

J. Taylor

REB. 21.

35066209

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Sergeants	<i>3</i>		<i>3</i>
Corporals	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
Drummers		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
Fifers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Privates	<i>14</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22</i>

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Moses Cleaveland Lieut

Sworn ^{to} before me this *the 3* day
of *July*, 17

J. Huntington B. Genl

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Maj Walbridges
Company in the 2^d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces
in the Service of the
United States, comman-
ded by Col Zebulon Butler
for the month of July
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 1. '79 Then Muster'd
Maj Walbridges Company
as specified in the
above Roll

Jacob J^r: Lansing
C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Maj Walbridges
Company, Col Butler's Battalion
Connecticut Forces for the month of July
1779

J. Taylor

FEB. 21.

35066210

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>		/	/
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	2	/	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		/	/
Fifers		/	/
Privates	8	16	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these ~~United~~ States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

M. Cleveland Lieut.

Sworn ^{to} before me this 1st day
of August, 1779.

J. Huntington B. Genl

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Maj^r
Walbridges Company
in the 2^d Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in
the Service of the United
States, Commanded by
Zebulon Butler, for
the month of Augt
'79

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept 1, '79. Then
mustered Maj Walbridges
Company as specified
in the above Roll

Jacob J. Lansing
C of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Maj. Walbridges
Company, Col Butler's Battalion
Connecticut Forces, August 1779

FEB. 21.

35066211

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>	/		/
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	2	/	3
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers		/	/
Fifers		/	/
Privates	14	11	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

M. Cleveland Lieut.

Sworn ^{to} before me this 1 day
of Sept, 1779.

J. Huntington B. Genl

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Maj^r Walbridges
Company in the 2^d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces
in the Service of the
United States, Com-
manded by Col Zebulon
Butler for the month
of Sept. 1779

CERTIFICATE

Sept 30. 1779 then mustered
the Major's Company as
specified in the above
Roll

Rich^d Tarich

D. C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Maj^r Walbridges
Company, Col Butlers Battⁿ
Connecticut Forces, For September
1779

J. Taylor

FEB. 21.

35066212

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>		/	/
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	/	3
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers		/	/
Fifers		/	/
Privates	17	16	33
<i>Rank & File</i>			

Certify
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Hinchley Capt. Comdt

Sworn before me this _____ day
 of _____, 17 .

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Mag^r
Walbridges Company in the
2^d Regiment of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States, Commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler
For October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 3. '79 Then mustered
Major Walbridges Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Jacob Jn Lansing
Co. Masters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company, 2^d Connecticut Regiment
For October 1779

FEB. 21.

35066213

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>
Corporals	<i>2</i>		<i>2</i>
Drummers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Fifers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Privates	<i>14</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>Rank & File</i>			

Certif
 I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of my~~ knowledge. *my*

Ames Walbridge Major

x Sworn before me this _____ day
 of _____, 17 _____

x *Cancelled by lines*

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company in the 2^d Regt
Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col^d
Zebulon Butler for
Nov '79

CERTIFICATE.

Decemb^r 14. 1779 Mustered
then Major Walbridges
Company as Specified
in the above Roll

J. Woodbridge C.M.P.T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridge
Company, Col Butlers Battalion
Connecticut Forces, For November 1779

FEB. 21.

35066214

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major		/	/
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	/	3
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers	/		/
Fifers		/	/
Privates			
Rank & File	15	17	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Hickok Lieut.

Sworn before me this 15th day
of December, 1879.

Phil B. Bradley
Col. Comdt

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,
2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Walbridges Company
2nd Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Col^d For
(December 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 25. 1780 Then
mustered Major Walbridges
Company as specified
in the above Roll

Thos. Converse (M.P.T.)

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company, Col Butlers Battalion
Connecticut Forces For December
1779

J. Taylor

FEB 21.

35066215

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major		/	/
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		/	/
Corporals		/	/
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	1	9	10

I do ^{Satisfy} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Hinckley Capt Comdt
Jan 29, '80

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Major Walbridges Co.,
Capt.

2

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Major Walbridges
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment. for the month
of January 1780

Amount

Dollars 278.40 Ninetheths

(Signed)

Sam^l Hickok Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

Examined and approved

A. Walbridge
Major

Next roll ... 1780

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Maj^r Walbridges
Company. for Jan'y 1780

(545b)

[OVER.]

J. Taylor
Copyist.

FEB. 21.

35066254

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		Doll 90
..... Captain		
1..... Lieutenants.....		126 60
..... Ensigns		
1..... Sergeants		20
1..... Corporals		17 30
..... Drummers		
..... Fifers		
10..... Privates.....		114 40
Total		278 40

Major Walbridges Co.,
Capt. 2 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Major Walbridges
Company. 2^d Connecticut
Regt. For the month of
March 1780

Amount Dollars 263. $\frac{30}{90}$
(Signed) Israel Strong Lt.
J. Hail Lt Col Comd^t

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Walbridges
Company for the month of
March 1780

REC'D

35066256

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain

..... Lieutenants

..... Ensigns

..... Sergeants

..... Corporals

..... Drummers

..... Fifers

..... Privates

May
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Walbridges Company
2^d Connecticut Regt.
in the service of the
United States, Commanded
by Zebulon Butler Esq.
For January 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Feby 2. 1780 Mustered
then Maj^r Walbridges
Comp'y as Specify^d in
the above Roll

Thos Converse C.M.P.T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company 2^d Connecticut Regt.
For January 1780

J. Taylor

FEB. 21.

35066216

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major		/	/
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		/	/
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	4	5	9

Certify
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

March 9 80 *J. Hinckley Capt. Comd't*

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Walbridges Company
2^d Connecticut Regt
in the service of the
United States, commanded
by Zebulon Butler Esqr.
For the month of Feby 1780

CERTIFICATE.

March 17, 1780 Then mustered
Major Walbridges Company
as specified in the
above Roll

Thos Converse C.M.P.T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company 2^d Connecticut Regt.
For Feby 1780

J. Taylor

FEB 21.

35066217

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>	/		/
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	2	6	8

Certify I do ~~swear~~ that the within *contains* Muster Roll ~~is~~ a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Walbridge Maj^r
Springfield March 24. 80
 Sworn before me this _____ day

of _____, 17 .

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Walbridges Company, 2nd
Connecticut Regt in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Zebulon Butler
Col. For March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

April 1st 1780. The Mustered
Major Walbridges Company
as specified in the above
Roll

J. Woodbridge CM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major
Walbridge Co For
March 1780

J. Taylor

FEB. 1.

35066218

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>	/		/
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	3	5	8

Certify
I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

April 7. 1780 *A. Walbridge, Major.*

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Col^o For the
month of April 1780

CERTIFICATE.

May 1. 1780 Mustered then
Major Walbridges Company
as Specified in the
above Roll

J. Woodbridge C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company 2^d Connecticut Regiment
For April 1780

J. Taylor

FEB. 21.

35066219

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major	1		1
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	3	4	7

Certify
I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge. *my*

I. Hinckley Capt. Comd^t
Certified
sworn before me this 11 day
of May, 1780.

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridge's
Company 2nd Connecticut
Regiment of Foot in the Service
of the United States Com-
manded by Zebulon Butler
Col. for the month of
May 1780

CERTIFICATE.

June 5. 1780 Then Mustered
Major Walbridge's Company
as specified in the above
Roll

T. Woodbridge J B

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridge's
Company 2nd Connecticut Regiment
for May 1780

FEB. 21.

35066220

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major		1	1
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		
Fifers			
Privates	2	4	6

Certify
 I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Betto Capt. Comd^{dt}
Certified
 sworn before me this _____ day
 of *June*, 1780.

Major
Capt. *Ames Walbridges* Co.,

2 Req't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company, 2^d Connecticut Regiment
of Foot in the service of
the United States, commanded
by Zebulon Butler Col.
for the month of June 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 4. 1780 Mustered then
Major Walbridges Company
as specified in the above
Roll*

T. Woodbridge J B

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company 2^d Connecticut Regiment
for June 1780*

J. Taylor

FEB 21.

35066221

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>2</i>		<i>2</i>
Corporals	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Drummers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Fifers			
Privates	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>

Certify

I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ames Walbridge Major Comdt

~~Sworn~~ before me this *7* day
of *July*, 1780.

As it appears on Roll

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Ames
Walbridges Company
in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment
of foot, in the service of the
United States, Commanded
by Zebulon Butler Col
For the month of July
1780

CERTIFICATE.

August 12, 1780, Mustered
Major Ames Walbridges
Company as specified
in the above Roll

Thos Grosvenor
Lt. Col. & Sub Inspector of the
Connecticut Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company 2 Connecticut Regt
For July 1780

J. Taylor

FEB 21.

35066222

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major		/	/
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals			
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	22	10	32

Partify
 I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~those~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Aug 13. 1880 *J. H. Col.*

Sworn before me this _____ day
 of _____, 17 .

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Maj^r Ames
Walbridges Company
2^d Connect^t Regiment
of Foot in service of the
United States, Commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler for
the month of August 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 2, 1780 Mustered the
Major Ames Walbridges
Company as specified
in the above Roll

T. Woodbridge JB

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company for August 1780

FEB. 21.

35066223

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major	1		1
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	24	8	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Israel Strong Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day
of Sept, 1780.

Phil B. Bradley (Col. Comdt)

Major
Capt. *Ames Walbridges Co.,*

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Walbridges Comp'y
2^d Connecticut Regiment
of Foot in the Service of the
United States, Commanded
by Zebulon Butler Esq Col.
For the month of Oct^r 1780

CERTIFICATE.

November 2. 1780 Then
mustered Mgr Walbridge
Comp'y as specified in
the above Roll

T. Woodbridge J.B

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Mgr Walbridges
Comp'y 2^d Connecticut Regiment
For Oct^r 1780

J. Taylor

FEB 21.

35066225

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major	1		1
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	19	13	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Strong Lieut

Sworn before me this 4th day of November, 1780.

Phil. B. Bradley Col. Comdt

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Req't Comm

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Maj^r Ames
Walbridges Company
2 Connecticut Regiment
of Foot in the service
of the United States
Commanded by Zebulon
Butler Colonel For the
Month of September 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 2, 1780 Mustered
then Maj^r Ames Walbridges
Company as specified
in the above Roll

Thos Grosvenor
Lt. Col & Sub Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Walbridges
Company 2^d Connecticut Regiment
For Sept. 1780

FEB 21.

35066224

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
Corporals			
Drummers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Fifers		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
Privates	<i>23</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>33</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any ^{other} individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Israel Strong Lieut.

Sworn before me this *5th* day
of *October*, 1780.

J. Hait Lt. Col. Comd.
2^d Conn^t Regt

Major
Capt. Ames Walbridges Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Maj^r Walbridges
Compy. 2^d Connecticut Regiment
of Foot in the service of the
United States, Commanded
Zebulon Butler Esq. Col.
for the months of Nov and
Dec. 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 31. 1780 Mustered then
Majr Walbridges Compy
as specified in the
above Roll

Thos Grosvenor
Lt. Col. and Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Majr Walbridges
Company. 2^d Connecticut Regiment
for Nov and Dec 1780

1881.

35066226

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	1	4	5

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Israel Strong Lieut

Sworn before me this 14 day of January, 1781.

J. Johns Lt. Col. Comdt
of the 2^d Connecticut Brigade

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT ~~VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Leah Crastus McNeill's

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>350 66257</i>	20 <i>350 66270</i>
2 <i>350 66258</i>	21 <i>350 66271</i>
3 <i>350 66259</i>	22 <i>350 66278</i>
4 <i>350 66260</i>	23 <i>350 66279</i>
5 <i>350 66261</i>	24 <i>350 66280</i>
6 <i>350 66262</i>	25 <i>350 66281</i>
7 <i>350 66263</i>	26 <i>350 66282</i>
8 <i>350 66264</i>	27 <i>350 66283</i>
9 <i>350 66265</i>	28
10 <i>350 66266</i>	29
11 <i>350 66267</i>	30
12 <i>350 66268</i>	31
13 <i>350 66269</i>	32
14 <i>350 66270</i>	33
15 <i>350 66271</i>	34
16 <i>350 66272</i>	35
17 <i>350 66273</i>	36
18 <i>350 66274</i>	37
19 <i>350 66275</i>	38

Capt. *Erastus Wolcutt's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Wolcutt's
Company 2nd Connecticut
Regiment, for the month of
December 1779.*

Amount *898 Dollars: 30 Ninetieths*

(Signed) *J. Hinckley, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*These Certify that the
within agree with the
W'eekley return*

J. Hinckley, Capt. Comd^g

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Wolcutt's
Company 2nd Connecticut
Regt., for December 1779*

over

Abert.

1895.

35066281

1895.

2. Serg. Farman.

Capt. *Erastus Wolcutt's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wolcutt's
Comp'y 2nd Connecticut
Regiment, for the month of
Nov^r 1779.

Amount *£267: 5: 12.*

(Signed) *Solomon Fenton, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

These certify that the
within agrees with the
weekly return

J. Hait Lt. Col^d Comd^t
Eyd.

Phil B Bradley Col^d Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wolcutt's
Comp'y, for the month of
Nov^r 1779.

Abert

Capt. *Erastus Wolcutt's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(*Revolutionary War.*)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Wolcutt's
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment, for the month of
Oct^r 1779.*

Amount *£ 243.*

(Signed) *S Fenton Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*These Certifie that the
within agrees with the
weekley return*

*J. Hait, Lt. Col^o Com^{dt}
Expd.*

Phil B Bradley Col^o Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Wolcutt's
Comp^y, for the month of
Oct^r 1779*

Avert.

Capt. *Erastus Wolcutt's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Erastus
Wolcutt's Company 2nd
Connecticut Regiment,
for the month of Sept^r
1779.*

Amount *£266 : s. 4 : d. 0.*

(Signed) *Fenton, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

*These Certifie that the
within agrees with the
weekly returns.*

*J. Hait Lt. Col^o Com^d
Exd.*

Phil B. Bradley Col^o Comd^t.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Wolcutt's
Comp^y, for the month of
Sept^r - 79*

Abert.

Capt. *Erastus Wolcutt's Co.,*

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Erastus
Wolcutt's Comp^y 2^d Connecticut
Battalion for the month of
August 1779*

Amount *£152 : 5.16*

(Signed) *Ames Wallbridge, Major*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Wolcutt's
Company. For the month
of August 79.*

Abert.

Capt. *Erastus Wolcutt's* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract of Capt.
Erastus Wolcutt's Company
2^d Connecticut B^t for the
Month of July 1779.

Amount *£ 118: 5.12.*

(Signed) *Sam^l Hickok En^d*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Erastus
Wolcutt's Company for
July 79.

Albert.

Capt. *Erastus Wolcutt's Co.,*

2 Reg't Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Erastus
Wolcutt's Company 2nd
Connecticut Battalion For
the Month of June 1779.*

Amount *£ 80: 16.*

(Signed) *Fenton Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Exd.

J Huntington, B.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Abstract for Capt.
Wolcutt's Company June
1779.*

Albert.

Capt. Molcutt Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Molcutt
Company 2 Reg't Conn
Served in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
General Butler Col for the
Month of Decr 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Jan 25 1780 then
mustered Capt. Molcutt Com-
pany as specified in the
above Roll

For Service C.M.P.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Molcutt
Company 2^d Connecticut
Reg't for Decr 1779

1895

35066263

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	8	12	20

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

C. Hinchley Capt Command

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *Jan* 8, 1780.

Capt.

Polcuth Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Polcuth
Company 2 Regiment of Conn
Forces in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Col Butler per Nov 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camps Dec 14 - 1779
Mustered by Capt Polcuth
Company as specified in the
above Roll*

Needbridge Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Cap Polcuth
Company 2 Conn Regiment
per Nov 1779*

FEB 21.

35066262

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	12	17	29

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B. Shipman
 Certified by _____
 Sworn before me this 16 day
 of Dec, 1779.

Capt. McCutts Co.,

2 Reg't Conn. Inf.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt McCutts
Company 2nd Conn. Regt
of Inf. in the service of the
United States commanded by
Col Butler for the month of
October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Comp. Nov 3 1779 Mustered
then Capt McCutts Company
as Specimen in the above Roll

Jacob M. Lansing
Comdr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
McCutts Company 2nd Conn
Regt for Oct 1779

FEB 21.

35066261

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	9	20	29

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ormes Walbridge Maj

certified

Sworn before me this _____ day

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Capt. *Crastus Wolcott* Co.,

2 Reg't *Battle Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Crastus Wolcott
Company 2 Battalion Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United
State Commanded by General
Butter Col. in the month
of August 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*I have taken and sent Sept
1 - 1779 the Muster
Capt. Wolcott Company as
specified in the above Roll*

*Jacob M. F. King
C. of Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of
Capt. Crastus Wolcott Company
Col. Butter's Battalion Connect-
icut Forces*

FEB. 21.

35066259

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	14	12	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Nichol Ensign

Sworn before me this 1 day
of Sept, 17 79.

L. Huntington B. Esq

Capt. *Erastus Wolcott* Co.,

2 Reg't *6th Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Wolcott
Company 2 Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Colonel
Butler Esq^r in the Month of
Sept 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Belvoir N.Y. 30th Sept
79 This muster Capt Wolcott
Company as specified in Muster
Roll.*

Richd Varick L C & M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Erastus
Wolcott Company 2nd Battalion
in Italian & Connecticut Forces
in Sept 1779*

FEB 21

35066260

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	12	18	30

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. H. K. K. Capt. Comd
 Sworn before me this *2nd* day
 of *October*, 17*99*.

Capt. *Crasus Wolcott's Co.,*

2 Reg't *Butler's Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Crasus Wolcott's Company 2 Battalion Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by General Butler Col. & taken for the month of Aug 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelsons Fort Aug 1-1779 then Mustered Capt Wolcott Company as specified in the above Roll
Jacob M. Lansing
J. C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Crasus Wolcott's Co. Col Butler's Battalion Connecticut Forces For July 1779

Crasus

1895

35066258

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	19	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Antipia
Sworn before me this *2* day
of *August*, 17*72*.

Capt. *Christian Wolcott* Co.,

2 Reg't *Butter's* Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Christian Wolcott
Company 2 Battalion Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Zebulon Butler Col
taken for the month of June 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Highlands of York July 2 -
1779 This Mustered Capt Wolcott
Company as specified in the above
Roll*

*Robert M. Lansing
Command of Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Christian
Wolcott's Company 2nd Battalion
Connecticut Forces
for June 1779*

Christy

FEB 21.

35066257

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	13	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William S. Smith

Sworn before me this 24 day
of July, 1895.

William S. Smith

Capt. *Erastus Wolcutt's Co.,*

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Wolcutt
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Zebulon Butler, for the
month of March 1780.*

Amount *D. 561: 30 Nine ^{ths}*

(Signed) *Isaac Keeler Lieut*

J. Hait Lt. Col^o Comd^t

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Wolcutt's
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment, for March 1780*

Shert.

Capt. *Erastus Wolcutt's Co.,*

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Wolcutt's
Company, 2nd Connecticut
Regiment, for the Month of
Jan^y 1780.*

Amount *825 Dollars: 40 Ninetieths*

(Signed) *S. Fenton, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

Examined and approved

A. Walbridge, Major

Next roll for Feb. 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt.
Wolcott's Company 2nd
Connecticut Regt., Jan^y 1780.*

Abert.

Capt.

Nolcutts Co.,

2

'Reg't

Common Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt *Nolcutts*
Company 2 Common Reg't of
Foot in the Service of the
United States begun & completed
by *Hubert Esquire* Col
in the month of Nov
& Dec 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 31 1780 Then Mustered
Capt *Nolcutts* Company as
Specified in the above Roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nolcutts Company 2 Common
Reg't For Nov & Dec 1780

(5436)

[OVER]

Crosby
Cyprian

FEB 21.

35066274

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	4	2	6

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

not signed

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Capt.

Nolcutt

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn. Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nolcutt's
Company 2 Connecticut Reg-
iment of Foot in the service
of the United States Command
by General Butler Esq.
For the month of
October 1780

CERTIFICATE.

November 2 1780. Then
mustered Capt. Nolcutt's Company
as specified in the above Roll

Woodbridge

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Nolcutt's Company 2
Connecticut Reg't. The October
1780

(5436)

[OVER]

Crosby
Copyist.

FEB 21.

35066273

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	17	13	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Reeler *Lieut*

Sworn before me this 4 day
of December, 1780.

Phil B Bradley
C. C. Bradley

Capt.

Molcutt

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Molcutt
Company 2 Connecticut Regi-
ment of Foot, in the Service of
the United States Commanded
by General Butler Esq Col
1 For the month of Sept
1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Oct 2- 1780 Then Mustered
Capt Molcutt Company
as specified in the Muster
Roll
Thos Grosvenor Esq
and Sub Inspector*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Molcutt
Company 2 Connecticut
Regiment for Sept 1780*

(5436)

[OVER]

L. West

Copyist.

1895

35066272

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Keeler Lieut

Sworn before me this *14* day
of *October*, 1780.

J. Nait Lt Col.
Commandg 2d Com. Brig

Capt.

Co.,

2 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Molcutt's
Company 2 Connecticut Regi-
ment of Foot in the service
of the United States Commanded
by General Butler Col. For
the month of August 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 2. 1780. The Muster
Capt. Molcutt's company as
specified in the above Roll

Medbridge Sr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt.
Molcutt's company 2 Connecticut
Regiment Foot Augt 1780

Greely

FEB. 21.

35066271

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers		2	2
Privates	27	7	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Leister Smith

Sworn before me this *6* day
of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Phil B Bradley

Col. Leister

Capt. Volcutts Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Volcutts
Company 2 Conn Regiment
of Foot in the service of the
United States Commanded by
General Butler Col for the
Month of July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

July 12 - 1780 then Mustered
Capt. Volcutts Company as
Specified in the above Roll

Attest Ebenezer St. Col.
and Sub-Inspector of the
Connecticut Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Volcutts
Company 2 Conn Regiment
For July 1780

LEB. 31.

35066270

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers		2	2
Privates	20	13	33

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Vait

^{Certified}
Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 80.

Capt. *W. Scull* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *W. Scull*
Company in the 12th Connecticut
Reg't of Foot in the service of the
United States Commanded by
General Butler Eng. Col. of the
1st month of June 80

CERTIFICATE.

Witnessed this July 2nd 1780
Mustered John *W. Scull*
Company as specified in the
above Roll

W. Scull

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *W. Scull*
Company 12th Conn. Regiment
Fort June 1780

LEB 21.

35066269

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	2	9

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Amos Hallbridge Maj
certified Sworn before me this *7* day
 of *July*, 17*80*.

Capt. Leicester Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wolcott's
Company in the 2^d Connecticut
Regiment of Foot in the service
of the United States, commanded
by General Butler, Cap. Col. for
the month of May 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Morrisown June 5 1780. Then
examined Capt. Wolcott's Company
as specified in the above Roll

Woodbridge C. Se

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wolcott's
Company 2^d Conn Regiment
for May 1780

FEB 21

35066268

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers		/	/
Privates	5	/	6

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Potts Cap Comd

Certified

Sworn before me this 6 day

of June, 1780.

Capt.

Nolcutt

Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nolcutt's
Company in the 2 Connecticut
Reg't of Foot in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
General Butler Esq. Col. for
the month of April 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Springfield May 1 1780 then
disbanded Capt. Nolcutt's Company
as specified in the above Roll

Woodbridge C M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nolcutt's Co.
2^d Conn. Reg't for Apr 1780

Crosby

1895.

35066267

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	14	4	8

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. H. Hinchley Capt. Com. Co.

^{certified} Sworn before me this 11 day of May, 1780.

Capt.

Wolcotts

Co.,

2 Reg't 1000

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wolcotts
Company in the 2nd 1000
Regiment of Foot in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Zebulon Butler
Esq. Col. for the month of
March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Springfield Apr 1 1780
Mustered then Capt. Wolcotts
Company as specified in the
above Roll

Woodbridge & Co

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wolcotts
Company 2nd 1000 Regt
for the month of Mar 1780

Crosby

FEB 21.

35066266

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	5	9	14

Certify
I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A Woodbridge Maj
Certified
Sworn before me this 7 day
of April, 17 80.

Capt.

Wolcutt

Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Wolcutt
Company in the 2^d Connecticut
Regiment of Foot in the service of
the United States Commanded by
General Butler Exp. Co. for the
Month of Feb. 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Springfield Novr 17-1780
Mustered then Capt Wolcutt
Company as specified in the
above Roll*

Thos. Conner C M P

ENDORSEMENT.

*Mustered by Capt Wolcutt Company
2nd Conn Regt
Feb 1780*

Conner

FEB 21.

35066265

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals		/	/
Drummers			
Fifers		/	/
Privates	8	6	14

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Malbridge Maj
 Certified Sworn before me this 21 day
 of March, 1780.

Capt.

Nolcutts Co.,

2 Reg't Conn. Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nolcutts
Company in the 2nd Connecticut
Regiment of Foot in the service
of the United States Commanded
by Major Butler Capt.
Foot for the month of May
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Examined Feb. 2. 1780
Mustered then Capt. Nolcutts
Company as specified in
the before roll
Witnessed C. M. P.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nolcutts
Company 2nd Connecticut
Regiment Jan 1780

FEB. 21.

35066264

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	1	13	20

I do ^{certify} swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of March 9, 1780.

L. Winckley Capt Comd

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff,

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 749 55	26
2	350 749 6	27
3	350 749 7	28
4	350 749 8	29
5	350 750 0	30
6	350 749 1	31
7	350 750 0	32
8	350 750 0 2	33
9	350 750 0 3	34
10	350 750 0 4	35
11	350 750 0 5	36
12	350 750 0 6	37
13	350 750 0 7	38
14	350 750 0 8	39
15	350 750 0 9	40
16	350 750 1 0	41
17	350 750 1 1	42
18	3730 8862	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

2^d Reg't Conn.
2^d Formation 1781
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff & Commissioner
Officers in the 2^d Connecticut
Regiment in the Service of
the United States Com-
manded by Col. Swift
for July 81.

Next Roll 1782.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 2 / 81 Mustered
then the Field Staff
and Commissioner Offi-
cers in Col. Swift's Reg-
iment as specified in
the above Roll.

Thos. Governor,
S. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
& Commissioner Officers in
Col. Swift's Regt. for July '81.

Randall

FEB. 21.

35074998

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel..	1		1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	5	4	9
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	6	6	12
Ensigns.....	4	3	7
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do in honor certify that the
 within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the Ranks & occurrences
 that have happened to the
 Officers in the 2^d Connecticut
 Regiment according to
 my best knowledge
 D. Johnson Lt. Col.
 Comdt.

2^d Reg't Conn.
(2^d Formation 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
& Commissioned Officers
in the 2^d Connecticut
Regiment in the Service
of the United States Com-
manded by Col.
Swift for June '81.

CERTIFICATE.

July 2/81 Mustered the
Field Staff and Com-
missioned Officers in
Col. Swift's Regt. as
specified in the above
Roll.

Thos Grosvenor
Lieut Col. & Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned
Officers in Col. Swift's
Regiment for June '81—

Randall

FEB 21.

35074997

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	4	5	9
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	7	5	12
Ensigns.....	7	3	7
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do hereby certify
that the within Muster
Roll is a true state
of the Rank & occur-
rences that have hap-
pened to the Officers in
the 2^d Connecticut Regt.
according to my best
knowledge.

J. Woodbridge Major

2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)
(2^d Formation 1881.)
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned
Officers in the 2^d Connec-
ticut Regiment in the
Service of the United
States Commanded by Col.
Swift for May 81.

CERTIFICATE.

June 2^d 81, Mustered
then the Field Staff
and Commissioned Of-
ficers in Col. Swift's
Regiment as Specified
in the above Roll.

J. Woodbridge Ins. Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned
Officers in Col. Swift's Reg-
iment for May 81.

Rankin

FEB. 21.

35074996

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	4	5	9
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	4	9	13
Ensigns.....	3	3	6
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do on honor Certi-
 fy that the within Muster
 Roll is a true state of
 the Rank and occur-
 ances that have happened
 to the officers in the 2^d Con-
 necticut Regiment Accord-
 ing to my best knowledge
 J. Johnson Lt Col. Commandg

2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

(2^d Formation 1781.)
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
and Commissioned Officers in
the 2^d Connecticut Regiment
in the service of the United
States Commanded by
Col. Swift for March
+ April 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

May 1/81. Mustered the
Field Staff and Com-
missioned Officers in Col.
Swift's Regiment as speci-
fied in the above Roll.

T. Woodbridge, Maj. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned Officers
in Col. Swift's Regiment for
March & April 1781.

R. R. R.

FEB. 21.

35074995

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	4	5	9
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	5	9	14
Ensigns.....	3	3	6
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

"I do on honor certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank and occurrences that have happened to the Officers in the 2^d Connecticut Regt according to my best knowledge."

2 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field and Staff Offi-
cers of the 2^d Connecticut
Reg't with such Non-
Commissioned Offi-
cers as are not attached
to any Company.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its
contents.

December 1782
Inspection of January, 1783.

W. Baker Major
Asst. Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of
the Field & Staff
2^d Regiment of Con-
necticut for Decem-
ber 82. & January 1783.

2 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff Offi-
cers of the 2^d Conne-
cticut Regiment with
such Non commis-
sioned Officers as are
not attached to any
Company.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its
contents.

Inspection of November, 1782

W Barber Major &
Ar't Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of
the Field and
Staff 2^d Reg't of
Conn't for Novem.
1782.

Russell

2 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff Offi-
cers of the 2^d Connec-
ticut Regiment
with such Noncom-
missioned Officers as
are not attached to
any Company.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its
contents.

Inspection of October, 1782

W Barber Major &
Capt Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
Field & Staff 2^d
Regiment of Con-
necticut for Oct
1782.

Rampkin

2 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff Officers
of the 2^d Connecticut Reg-
iment with such Non-
Commissioned Officers as
are not attached to
any Company.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its
contents.

Inspection of September, 1782.

W. Barber Major &
Lieut Inspector of the Southern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
Field & Staff 2^d Reg-
iment of Connecticut
for Sept. 1782.

Randolph

2 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff Offi-
cers of the 2^d Connec-
ticut Regiment with
such Noncommis-
sioned Officers as are
not attached to any
Company.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its
contents.

Inspection of August, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of
the Field & Staff
2^d Regiment
Connecticut for
August 1782.

R. Stewart

2 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers of the 2^d Connecticut Regiment with such Non-Commissioned Officers as are not attached to any Company.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of

July, 1782.

W. Barber Major

Adj. Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the Field & Staff 2^d Regt. of Connecticut for July 1782.

Randall

Second Connecticut Regiment

2nd Formation 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Inspection Return.

CAPTION OF RETURN.

Inspection Return of the 2nd Connecticut Regiment commanded by Colo. H. Swift for the month of June 1782.

This line labours under a disadvantage by having a large number of recruits in each Regt. to serve only the campaign - these men draw no cloathing, and are in general very naked - under this disadvantage the 2nd Regiment made as respectable an appearance as could be expected - and I think superior to any of the others in it. - The Arms were in excellent order, the men clean & well dressed - They return two Men in this Regt. absent on Command - one 660 Days. the other 2034 Days. as Watermen. - The men want shoes very much, & 1 Shirt for man. their accoutrements not well taken care of.

Walter Stewart Col^l
Insp^r Northth Army

Number of roll:

2 E. B. Thompson

(5766)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

2 Reg't Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff Officers of the
2d Conn. Regiment
with such Non-com-
missioned Officers as
are not attached to any
Company.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its
contents.

Inspection of June, 1782:
(Walter Stewart, Col.,
Inspector of Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster
of the Field & Staff
of 2d Reg't of Connecticut
for June 1782.

Rankin
Copyist

2 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff Officers of
the 2^d Connecticut
Regiment with such
Non Commissioned
Officers as are not
attached to any
Company.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its
contents.

Inspection of May, 1782.

Stephen
May, Genl.
Inspector of General of the Army &
of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
Field & Staff 2^d
Regt. Connecticut
for May 1782.

Rankin
Copyist.

2 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field and Staff
Officers, of the 2d Con-
necticut Regiment
with such Noncommis-
sioned Officers as are
not attached to any
Company.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its
contents.

Inspection of April , 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
Field & Staff 2d
Regiment Connecticut
for April 1782.

Randolph

2 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field and Staff Of-
ficers of the 2^d Con-
necticut Regiment,
with such Non Com-
missioned Officers as
are not attached to any
Company.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its
contents.

Inspection of for March, 1782.

Stephen

Inspector of Genl. of the Army &

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster
of the Field & Staff 2^d
Regt. of Connecticut
for March 1782.

2 Reg't Corn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff Officers
of the 2^d Connecticut
Regiment with such
Noncommissioned
Officers as are not
attached to any
Company.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its
contents.

Inspection of March, 1783.

W. Barber Major &
Asst. Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster
of the Field &
Staff 2^d Reg't
of Conn. for
March 1783.

J. Rankin
Copyist.

2 Reg't *Conn*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff Offi-
cers of the 2^d Conne-
cticut Regiment
with such Noncom-
missioned Officers
as are not attached
to any Company.*

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *April*, 1783.

H. Stewart Col.
Inspector of the *Provincal* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll & Muster of
the Field & Staff
2^d Reg't Conn.
for April 1783
Colonel H. Swift.*

O. Ramsdell

2 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff Offi-
cers of the 2^d Connec-
ticut Regiment with
such Noncommissioned
Officers as are not at-
tached to any Com-
pany.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its
contents.

Inspection of February, 1783.

M. Barber Major &
Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
Field and Staff 2^d
Regiment of Conn.
for Feb'y 1783.

J. Rankin
Copyist

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. S. S. Saldwin's
Fourth*

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35075012	20
2 35075013	21
3 35075014	22
4 35075015	23
5 35075016	24
6 35075017	25
7 35075018	26
8 35075018	27
9 35075020	28
10 35075021	29
11 35075022	30
12 35075023	31
13 35075024	32
14 35075025	33
15 35075026	34
16 35075027	35
17 35075028	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Caleb Baldwin Co.,
2^d Conn. Reg't ^{Commanded by} Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)
(2 Formations 1781)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Baldwin's Co., 2^d Conn.
Reg't, in the service of
the United States Com-
manded by Col H Swift
for August 1781

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 3, 1781 then
mustered Capt Caleb
Baldwin's Co., as spec-
ified in the above Roll.

Next roll — 11th Feb 1782

Thos Converse
S. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Baldwin's Co., 2^d Conn. Reg't
for July 1781

M. Smith

FEB. 21.

35075015

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	19	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

C Baldwin, Capt.

Sworn before me this 5 day
of August, 1891.

H. Swift, Col Comdt
2 Conn. Brig.

Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co.,
2^d Conn. Reg't ^{Commanded by} Col Heman Swift,
(**Revolutionary War.**)
(2^d Formation 1781.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Baldwins Co. 2^d Conn.
Regt. in the service of
the United States com-
manded by Col Heman
Swift for June 1781

CERTIFICATE.

July 9, 1781 Then
mustered Capt Caleb
Baldwins Co. as spec-
ified in the above Roll.

Thos Grosvenor, Lieut Col
& Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bald-
wins Co. 2^d Conn. Regt.
for the month of June 1781

M Swift as

FEB 21.

35075014

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	26	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

C. Baldwin, Capt.

Sworn before me this *11* day
of *July*, 1781.

H. Swift Col Comdt
2 Conn. Brig.

Capt. Caleb Baldwins Co.,
2^d Conn. Reg't Commanded by
Col Herman Swift
(Revolutionary War.)
(2^d Formation 1781.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Caleb Baldwins Co.
2^d Conn. Regt. in the
Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col Herman Swift.
For the month of
May 1781

CERTIFICATE.

May 2, 1781 then
mustered Capt Bald-
wins Co. as specified
in the above Roll

J Woodbridge,

Enr. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Caleb
Baldwins Co. 2^d Conn
Regt. for May 1781

m Michael

FEB 21.

35075013

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	15	23	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

C Baldwin Capt

Sworn before me this 3 day
of June, 1781.

Zeb B Butler
Lieut, Comd 2^d Conn. Brig.

Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co.,
2^d Conn. Reg't ^{Commanded by} Col Heman Swift
(**Revolutionary War.**)
(2 Formations 1781)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Heman Baldwin's Co.
2 Conn. Regt. in the
service of the United
States Commanded by
Col. Heman Swift
for the months of
March & April 1781

CERTIFICATE.

May 1st Then mustered
Capt Baldwin's Co.
as specified in the
above Roll.

T Woodbridge
Ins. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ca-
leb Baldwin's Co., 2^d Conn.
Regt. For Mch & Apl 1781

m Michael

FEB. 21.

35075012

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	19	41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

C Baldwin Capt

Sworn before me this *2* day
of *May*, 1781.

J. Johnson Lt Col Comdr
of the 2nd Conn. Brig.

4th Co.,
2 Conn Reg't of foot. Commanded
by Col H. Swift
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the
4th Company 2 Conn
Regt. of foot com-
manded by Col
H. Swift for Nov
1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, the 6th day of
Dec, 1782.

S. Potter, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Nov, 1782.

W. Barber Maj^r &
Asst Inspector of the northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 4
Comp^y 2nd Regt of
Conn. For Nov 1782

M^cMichael
Copyist.

4th Co.,
2nd Conn Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col H Swift
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
4th Co. 2nd Conn. Regt
of foot, command
ed by Col Heman
Swift for Oct 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 13 day of
November, 1782.

J. Johnson, Lt. Col.
Comdt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Oct, 1782

W Barber Maj &
Asst Inspector of the Northⁿ Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
4 Co. 2nd Regt. of Conn.
for Oct 1782.

m Michael

4th = Co.,
2nd Conn Reg't of Foot Commanded
by Col. H Swift
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
4th Co. 2nd Conn. Regt
of foot commanded
by Col H Swift
for the month of
Sept 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Comp'y, this 15 day of
Oct, 1782.

Caleb Baldwin, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Sept, 1782.

W Barber, Maj.

Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
4th Co. 2nd Regt. of Conn.
For Sept 1782.

M. Michael

4th Co.,
2nd Conn Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. H. Swift
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
the 4 Co. 2 Conn.
Reg't of foot com-
manded by Col. H.
Swift for the month
of Aug 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Comp'y, This 10 day of
Sept., 1782.

C Baldwin, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of August, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of north Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 4
Co. 2nd Reg't of Conn. for
Aug 1782.

Wm. Michael

th
4 = Co.,
2^d Conn. Reg't *of Foot Commanded*
by Col. H Swift.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
the 4th Co. 2^d Conn.
Regt. of Foot com-
manded by Col.
H Swift for the Month
of July 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *6th* day of
August, 1782.

Caleb Baldwin, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *July*, 1782.

W Barber

asst Inspector of the *North* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of
4th Co. 2^d Conn. Regt.
for July 1782.

McMichael

th
4 = Co.,
2^d Conn. Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col H Swift
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
4 Co. 2^d Conn. Regt.
of foot commanded by
Col H Swift for the
month of June 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 23 day of
July, 1782.

Caleb Baldwin, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782

Walter Stewart, Col

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of
4 Company 2^d Conn. Regt.
For June 1782.

McMichael

4th Co.
2^d Conn. Reg't of Foot Command-
ed by Col. H. Swift
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
4th Co. 2^d Conn. Regt
of foot commanded
by Col. H. Swift for
Month of May 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 16th day of
May, 1782.

Caleb Baldwin, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782.

Steuben Maj. Gen.

Inspector of General of the Army
of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
4th Co. 2^d Conn. Regt.
May 1782

M. Michael

4th Co.,
2nd Conn Reg't Foot Commanded
by Capt H Swift
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
the 4th Co., 2nd Conn.
Regt. of foot Com-
manded by Capt H
Swift for the month
of Apr 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, 23rd day of
May, 1782.

C Baldwin, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
4th Comp. 2nd Conn. Regt
for April, 1782.

m^c Michael

4 Co.,
2^d Conn. Reg't of Foot Commanded
by Col H Swift
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
the 4 Co. 2 Conn.
Regt. Commanded by
Col. H. Swift.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 26th day of
April, 1782.

C Baldwin Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of for March, 1782.

Steuhen, Maj. Gen.

Inspector of Gen of the
United States Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 4th
Company 2^d Conn
Regt. for March 1782

M^c Michael

4th Co.,
2^d Conn Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col H. Swift
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
the 4th Co. 2^d Conn
Reg't of foot com-
manded by Col H
Swift for April
1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, the 26 day of
May, 1783.

S. Potter, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1783.

W. Stewart Col

Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
4th Co. 2^d Reg't of
Conn. for April 1783
Capt S. Potter

M. Michael

4th Co.
2^d Conn Reg't of Foot, Command
ed by Col H Swift.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
4th Co. 2^d Conn. Reg't of
Foot Commanded by Col
H Swift for March
1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, The 28 day of
April, 1783.

S. Potter, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of March, 1783.

W. Barber, Maj &
asst Inspector of the northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 4
Comp'y 2^d Regt. of
Conn. for Mch 1783

M. Michael

4th Co.,
2^d Conn Reg't of Foot Commanded
by Col H Swift
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
the 4 Co, 2^d Conn
Regt. of Foot Command
ed by Col. H Swift
for Feb 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 15th day of
March, 1783.

John Cleaveland, Ensign

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Feb, 1783.

H. Barber, Maj &
Asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 4
Co, 2 Regt of Conn
for Feb 1783

M. Michael

th
4th Co.,

2nd Conn Reg'ted by Col H Swift
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
the 4th Co. 2nd Conn Regt
of foot commanded
by Col H Swift for
Dec 1782 and Jan
1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, the 28 day of
Jan, 1783.

S. Potter, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of December, 1782 &
January 1783

N. Barber, Maj &
asst Inspector of the Northⁿ Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 4
Comp^y 2nd Conn Regt
For Dec 1782 and Jan, 1783

M. Michael

(548d)

Copyist.

15

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Giddings
Giddings Seventh

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35075029	20
2	35075030	21
3	35075031	22
4	35075032	23
5	35075033	24
6	35075034	25
7	35075035	26
8	35075036	27
9	35075037	28
10	35075038	29
11	35075039	30
12	35075040	31
13	35075041	32
14	35075042	33
15	35075043	34
16	35075044	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt.

Billings

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Billings Comp'y 2^d Conn.
Reg't in Service of the
United States commanded
by Col. H. Swift
Taken for June
1781

CERTIFICATE.

July 9th 1781 Then
mustered Capt. Billings
comp'y as specified in
the above roll.

NOTED

Thos. Grosvenor Lt. Col. &

ENDORSEMENT. Inspector

Muster roll of Capt. Bil-
lings Comp'y. 2^d Conn. Reg't.
For June 1781

J E Douglas

(5436)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

FEB 21.

35075031

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	3	5
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	24	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Daggett Lieut

Sworn before me this *11* day
of *July*, 1781.

H. Swift Col.
Comdt 2^d Connecticut
Brigade

Capt.

Billings Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Formation 1781
Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Billings Company 2^d Con-
nect. Reg't in the Service
of the United States Command
ed by Col. Swift. Taken
in the month of May
1781

CERTIFICATE.

June 2^d 1781 Mustered
Capt. Billings Company
as specified in the
above roll

J. Woodbridge Ins. R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Bil-
lings Company 2^d Connecti-
cut Reg't. For May 1781

J. E. Douglas

(545c)

[OVER]

Copyist.

LEB 21.

35075030

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	3	2	5
Corporals.....	3		3
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	13	17	30

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Dilling Capt.

Sworn before me this 3 day
of June, 1787.

*John Butler Col. Comdt.
2 Conn. Brigade*

Capt.

Billings Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

(2^d Formation 1781)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Billings's Comp'y. 2^d Conn.
Regt. in service of the
United States command-
ed by Col. W. Swift
Taken for the
months of March + April
1781.

CERTIFICATE.

May 1, 1781 Mustered
Capt. Billings's Comp'y.
as specified in the
above roll.

J Woodbridge
Inv. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Billings's Comp'y 2^d Conn.
Regt. For March + April.

(543c)

[OVER]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

FEB. 21.

35075029

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....		1	1
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	3	2	5
Corporals.....	2	2	4
Drummers.....		1	1
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	14	19	33

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Daggett Lieut.

Sworn before me this *2^d* day
of *May*, 1781.

*J. Johnson Lt. Col. Comdr
of the 2^d Connecticut Brigade*

Capt. Billings 7th Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of
the 7th Company 2^d Con-
necticut Regiment command-
ed by Col. Herman Swift
for November 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 6th day of
Decr., 1782.

E. Kimberly Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of November, 1782.

W. Barber Major &

Asst. Inspector of the northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 7th
Company 2^d Regiment Con-
necticut for November 1782

J. E. Douglas
(548a) Copyist.

Capt. Billings Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of
the 6th Company 2^d Con-
necticut Reg't. Command-
ed by Col. Sherman
Sept. 30 Oct. 1782*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *13* day of
November, 1782.

Johnson Col. Comdr.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *October*, 1782

W. Barber Major +
Asst. Inspector of the *Northern* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll + Muster of the 6th
Company 2^d Regiment
Connecticut for October 1782*

(548d)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Capt Billings Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the
6th Company 2nd Connecticut
Regiment Commanded
by Col. Herman Swift
for September 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 15th day of
October, 1782.

Stephen Billings Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of September, 1782.

W^m Barber Major +
Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll + muster of the 6th
Company 2nd Regiment Connect-
icut For September 1782

J E Douglas

(548d)

Copyist.

Capt. Billings Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and muster of the
6th Company 2nd Connect-
icut regiment com-
manded by Col. Herman
Swift for August 1782*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *this 10* day of
Septembr, 178 .

Stephen Billings Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *August*, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of *North* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and muster of the
6th Company 2nd Regt. Connecticut
for August 1782*

J. E. Douglas

(543d)

Copyist.

Capt. Billings Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 6"
Company 2^d Connecticut
regiment commanded
by Col. Herman Swift for
the month of July 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 6 day of
Aug, 1782.

Stephen Billings Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

W. Barber Maj.

Asst Inspector of the north Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 6"
Company 2^d regiment Con-
necticut. For July 82

J. Douglas

Capt. Billings Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
Company 2^d Conn. Regi-
ment commanded by
Zeman Swift Col.
for the month of
June 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 23rd day of
July, 1782.

Steph Billings Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th
Company 2^d Regiment
Connecticut for June 1782

(548d)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

Capt Billings Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 6"
Company 2 Conn Regt
commanded by H. Swift
Col. for the month
of May 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 16th day of
June, 1782.

Stephen Billings Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782.

Steven May Gen

Inspector of General of the Army.
of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and muster of the 6"
Company 2 Regiment Con-
necticut For May 1782

(548d)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Capt. Billings Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and muster of the
sixth company in the 2^d
Regt. Conn. commanded by
H. Swift Col. for the
month of April 1782*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *23rd* day of
May, 1782.

Stephen Billings Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *April*, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of *North* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and muster of the 6th
Company 2 regiment Con-
necticut For April 1782*

(548d)

J E Daugh

Copyist.

Capt Billings

Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and muster of the
Sixth Company Second
Connecticut Regiment
Commanded Herman
Swift Col. for March
1782*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *26*th day of
April, 1782.

Steph Billings Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *March*, 1782.

Steven Maj Genl

Inspector of *Genl of the* Army &
United States

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and muster of the 6th
Company 2^d Regiment Connecti-
cut For March 1782*

J E Douglas

(543d)

Copyist.

Capt. Billing 7th Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the
7th Company 2nd Conn.
Regiment commanded
by Col. Swift
For March 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *28th* day of
April, 1783.

E Kimberly Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *March*, 1783.

W Barber Major &

A. T. Inspector of the northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 7th
Company 2nd Conn. Regiment
For March 1783

E Douglas

Capt. Eillings 7th Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and muster of
the 7th company 2^d
Connect Regt Com-
manded by Col Swift
for April 83*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *26th* day of
May, 1783.

J Tiffany Lieut.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *April*, 1783.

W Stewart Col

Inspector of the northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and muster of 7th
Company 2^d Regiment of Connecticut
for April 1783. Capt E Kimberly*

(548d)

J C Douglas

Copyist.

Capt-Billings 7 Co.,
2 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of
the 7th Company 2nd
Connecticut Regiment
Com'd'd. by Col. H.
Swift for February
1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said company, this 15 day of
March, 1783.

E. Kimberly Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of February, 1783

W Barber Major &

Capt. Inspector of the northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 7th Com-
pany 2nd Conn't Regiment
for Feb. 1783

J. E. Douglas
(548d) Copyist.

Capt. Billings 7" Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of
the 7" Company 2^d Conn
Regiment Comd by Col.
H. Swift for Decr
1782 & January 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *28* day of
Jan'y, 1783.

E Kimberly Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *December*, 1782 &
January 1783

W Barber Major &

Asst Inspector of the northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 7" Com-
pany 2^d Conn Regiment
For Decr 82 & Jan'y 1783

E Douglas

(548d)

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Chamberlain's
Second*

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350750240	20
2	350750240	21
3	350750240	22
4	350750240	23
5	350750240	24
6	350750240	25
7	350750240	26
8	350750240	27
9	350750240	28
10	350750240	29
11	350750240	30
12	350750240	31
13	350750240	32
14	350750240	33
15	350750240	34
16	350750240	35
17	350750240	36
18		37
19		38

Capt.

Chamblains Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of
Capt Chamblains Com-
pany, 2^d Conn. Reg't in
the service of the United
States, commanded by
Lieut. Swift for the
month of July 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

August 2, 1781
mustered then Capt
Chamblains Company,
as specified in the
above roll.

Thos. Lawrence

S. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt
Chamblains Company
2^d Conn. Reg't for July, 1781.

Fowler

FEB 31.

35075048

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24	13	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ephraim Chamberlain

Sworn before me this

5th day

of

August, 1781.

H. Swift Col. Comd

2 Conn. Brigade

Capt. Chamberlains Co.,

2 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt
Chamberlains Co. 2^d
Conn. Regt in the
service of the United
States commanded by
Col H. Swift for June
1781

CERTIFICATE.

July 9, 1781. Then
mustered Capt Cham-
berlains company as
specified in above roll

Thos Grosvenor

Det Col & Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt
Chamberlains company 2nd
Conn. Regt for June 1781

Fowler

1895

35075047

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	}		
Fifers		1	2
Privates	7	23	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

E. Chamberlain Capt

Sworn before me this 11th day of July, 1891.

H. Swift Capt. Comd
2^d Conn. Brigade.

Capt.

L Chamberlains Co.,

2

Reg't

Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt
L Chamberlains Co. 2^d
Connecticut Reg't
in the service of
the United States
commanded by Col.
Swift for the
month of May 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

June 2, 1781
Mustered then Capt
L Chamberlains company
as specified in the
above Roll.

T. Woodbridge, Instr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of
Capt Chamberlains
Co. 2^d Conn. Reg't for
May 1781

Forwer (over)

FEB 21.

35075046

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	20	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Johnson
Adj. Col. Comdg

Sworn before me this _____ day

of _____, 17

Capt.

Chamberlains Co.,

2

Reg't

Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt
Chamberlains Company
2d Connecticut Reg't
in the service of the
United States com-
mended by Col. Swift
for the months of March
and April, 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highland
May 1, 81 then Mus-
tered Capt. Ebenezer Cham-
berlains company as
specified in the above
roll.

T. Woodbridge, Instr. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Cham-
berlains Company 2d Conn.
Reg't. for the months of
March & Apr. 81.

Fowler

Over

FEB 21.

35075045

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifeers	1		1
Privates	18	19	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

C. Chamberlain Capt.

Sworn before me this 2nd day of May, 1781.

J. Johnson
 1st Lieut. Comd
 of the 2d Connecticut
 Brigade

Second Co.,
2 Reg't Connecticut
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster
of the 2^d Company in the
2^d Connecticut Regt.
Commanded by Col
Heman Swift for
Nov. 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 6th day of
Dec., 1782.

Sam'l Comstock
Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Nov., 1782.

W^m Barber, Major
and Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of
the 2^d Company, 2^d Conn
Regt for Nov. 1782.

Forster

Second Co.,
2 Reg't Connecticut
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster
of the 2^d Company in
the 2^d Connecticut
Regiment Commanded
by Col. Herman Swift
in October 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 13th day of
November 1782

John Beart Ensign

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Oct. 1782

W Barber Major &
Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
2^d Company in the 2^d Reg't.
for October 1782

Fowler

Second Co.,
2 Reg't Connecticut
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster
of the 2d Company in
the 2d Connecticut
Regt commanded
by Herman Swift
Capt for Sept 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 15 day of
October, 1782.

Eph^m Schenck Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of September 1782.

M Barber Major &
Asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
2nd Company in the 2nd
Conn. Regt for Sept 1782

Fowler

25 Second Co.,
Reg't Connecticut
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster
of the 25 Company in
the 2d Connecticut
Regiment commanded
by Henry Swift Col.
for August 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 10th day of
Sept, 1782.

Ephim Chamberlain, Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of August, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
25 Company 2d Conn. Reg't.
for Augt 1782

Fowler

Second Co.,
2nd Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster
of the 2nd Company in
the 2^d Connecticut Regt.
Commanded by H. Smith
Lieut. for July 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 6th day of
August, 1782.

E. Chamberlain Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

W. Barber Maj. &
Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
2nd Company 2nd Conn. Regt
for July 1782

Fowler

Second Co.,
2 Reg't Connecticut
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster
of the 2d Co. in the 2d
Connecticut Regt. com-
manded by H. Swift,
Col. for June, 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said company, this 23^d day of
July, 1782.

John Lambrian Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of Martin Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of
the 2d Co. 2d Conn.
Regt. for June 1782

Fowler

Second Co.,
2 Reg't Connecticut
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster
of the second company in
the 2^d Connecticut
Regiment command-
ed by H. Swift, Col.,
for May, 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said company this 18th day of
June, 1782.

Ephraim Chamberlain
Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782

Steuart May Sen.
Inspector of Genl of the U.S. Army's

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
2^d company 2^d Conn. Regt.
for May 1782

Fowler

20
2 Co.,
Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster
of the Second com-
pany in the Second
Connecticut Regiment
commanded by Col.
Mason Smith
for April 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said company, this 23rd day of
May, 1782.

Edmund Chamberlain
Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
2^d Company Second
Connecticut Regt for April
1782

Fowler

2nd 2nd Co.,
2nd Reg't Connecticut
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster
of the 2^d company in
the 2^d Connecticut Regt.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said company this 26th day of
April, 1782.

Ephraim Chamberlain Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of for March, 1782.

Steven Maj Genl

Inspector of Genl of the U.S. Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster
of the 2^d company, 2^d Conn.
Regiment, for March 1782.

Fowler

2nd Co.,
2nd Reg't Connecticut
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster
of the 2nd company
in the 2^d Connecticut Regi-
ment commanded by
Capt. Herman Swift for
April 1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said company, this 20th day of
May, 1783.

Saml. Lamson Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1783.

W. Stewart Capt.

Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
2^d company in the 2^d
Connecticut Regiment for
April 1783 - Capt. S. Lamson

Fowler

2^d

2^d

Co.,

Reg't

Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster
of the 2^d company in
the 2^d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift
for March 1783. -

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said company, this 28th day of
April, 1783.

Samuel Hornstock, Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of

Me

, 1783.

W B Barber, Major

and Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
2^d company in the 2^d
Connecticut Reg't. for
March, 1783.

Forster

Second Co.,
2 Reg't Connecticut
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
the 2d Company in the
2d Connecticut Regt.
commanded by Col.
Heman Swift, per
Feb. 1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 15th day of
Mch, 1783.

John Stark, Ensign

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of February, 1783.

W. Barber, Major &
Asst. Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and muster
in the of the 2d Co. in the
2d Conn. Regt. per Feb. 1783.

Fowler

Second Co.,
2 Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster
of the 2^d Company in
the Connecticut Reg't
commanded by Col.
Heerman Swift for
Decr. 1782 and Jan'y,
1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 25th day of
January, 1783.

Samuel Constock

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of December, 1782 &

January, 1783

W. Barber Major

Asst. Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster the
2^d Company in the 2^d
Conn. Reg't for Dec.
1782 & Jan'y 1783.

Fowler

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY, DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Cuyah Chapman's
Light Infantry*

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35075062	20
2	35075063	21
3	35075064	22
4	35075065	23
5	35075066	24
6	35075068	25
7	35075067	26
8	35075069	27
9	35075070	28
10	35075071	29
11	35075072	30
12	35075073	31
13	35075074	32
14	35075075	33
15	35075076	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. *Elijah Chapman's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn.*

(2^d Formation, 1781)
Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Chapman's Company of Light
Infantry in the 2nd Connect
icut Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States
Commanded by Col^o Herman
Swift for the Months of
March and April 1781*

CERTIFICATE.

*May 1, 1781 Mustered then
Capt Chapman's Company
as specified in the above Roll
J Woodbridge Ind*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Chapman's
Company of Light Infantry 2^d Con-
necticut Regiment for Mar & Apr 81*

Stoneham

FEB 21.

35075062

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	}	1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	1	19	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Johnson Lt Col Comd't

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

Light Infantry Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
The Light Infantry Company
2^d Connecticut Reg't Conn
by Col^o of Swift for Novem
ber 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 6th day of
December 1782.

Timothy Taylor Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of November, 1782.

W. Barber Major &

Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the Light Infantry
Company 2^d Reg't Connecticut
for November 1782

See Needham

(548d)

Copyist.

Light Infantry Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
the Light Infantry
Company 2^d Connect Regt
Comd by Col. H Swift
For October 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, *this 9th* day of
November, 1782.

Timothy Taylor Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *October*, 1782.

W Barber Major &
Asst Inspector of *the Northern* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the L
Infantry Company 2^d Connect
Regiment 7th October 1782

W Needham

Light Infantry Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
the Light Infantry Company
2^d Conn. Regt Com. by Lt. Col.
H. Swift for Sept 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *18th* day of
September, 1782.

Timothy Taylor Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *September*, 1782.

W. Barber Major &
Asst Inspector of *The North* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the L
Infantry Company 2^d Conn. &
Regiment for September 1782.

Swineham

Light Infantry Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
Light Infantry Company
2^d Connec Reg't Comd
by Col^o H. Swift. For Au-
gust 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 13th day of
September, 1782.

Timothy Taylor Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of August, 1782.

W. Barber Major &

Asst Inspector of the Northⁿ Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the L
Infantry Company 2^d Reg't
Connecticut For August 1782

Surreecham

Light Infantry Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
Light Infantry Company 2^d
Connect Regt Comd by Col H
Swift For July 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, *this 6th* day of
August, 1782.

Tim^r Taylor Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *July*, 1782.

W Barber Major &

Asst Inspector of the *North^m* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the Light In
fantry Co 2^d Regt Connecticut
For July 1782

Stoneham

Light Infantry Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of the
Light Infantry Company 2^d Conn
reg't (Form'd by Col: H.
Swift for June 8²*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *29th* day of
July, 1782.

Timothy Taylor Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *June*, 1782.

Walter Stewart Colo

Inspector of *North* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the
Light Infantry Company
2^d Connecticut Regiment
For June 1782*

Sorgeham

Light Infantry Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of the
Light Infantry Company 2^d
Connect Reg Conn'd by Col:
H Swift*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *23^d* day of
May, 1782.

Timothy Taylor Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *April*, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col^o

Inspector of *North* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the Light
Infantry Company 2^d Regt Conn.
For April 1782*

Swneedham

Light Infantry Co.,

2 Reg't *Cann*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of the Light
Infantry Compy 2^d Connec^t Reg't
Com^d by Col^o H. Swift For May
1782*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *16th* day of
June, 1782.

Timothy Taylor Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *May*, 1782.

Stephen May Genl

Inspector of *General of the* Army of
the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the Light
Infantry Compy 2^d Connec^t
Regiment For May 1782*

Sw Needham

Light Infantry Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of the Light
Infantry Company 2^d Con-
necticut Regiment Com-
manded by Col^o Herman
Swift*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *26* day of
April, 1782.

Sam^o Taylor Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *for March*, 1782.

Stephen Maj Genl

Inspector of *Genl of the* Army
United States

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the
Light Infantry Company
2^d Regt Connecticut for March 1782*

Samuel

(548d)

Copyist.

Light Infantry Co.,

Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the L
Infantry Company 2^d Connect
Reg't Comd. by Col. H Swift
For April 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this day of
May, 1783.

Henry Daggett Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1783.

W Stewart Col.

Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the L
Infantry Company 2^d Regt
Connect Capt. I. Taylor For April
1783

Sw Needham

Light Infantry Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
Light Infantry Compy 2^d
Connect Regt Commanded by
Col^o H. Swift for March 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Compy*, this *28th* day of
April, 1783.

Timothy Taylor Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *March*, 1783.

W. Barber Major V
Asst Inspector of the *Northern* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the L
Infantry Compy 2^d Regt
Connect for March 1783

Stoneham

Light Infantry Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn.*
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
Light Infantry Company
2^d Connecticut Regiment
Comd. by Col. Herman Swift
For February 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, *this 15th* day of
March, 1783.

Timothy Taylor Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *February*, 1783.

W. Barker Major &
Asst Inspector of *the North* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the Light Infantry
Company 2^d Regiment Connecticut
For February 1783

Stoneham

Light Infantry Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the L
Infantry Company 2^d Connect
Reg't Command by Col^o Herman
Swift For Dec 82 & Jan 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *28th* day of
January, 1783.

Henry Daggett Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *December*, 1782 &
January 1783
W Barber Major &
Asst Inspector of *the Northern* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the L Infantry
Company 2^d Regt Connecticut For
December 82 & January 83

Stonewellham

Capt. *Elijah Chapman's* Co.,
2^d Reg't *Conn*
(2^d Formation, 1781)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Elijah
Chapman's Company of Light
Infantry 2^d Connecticut Regi-
ment in the service of the United
States of America Commanded by
Col. Herman Swift for May
1781.*

CERTIFICATE.

*June 2^d 1781 Mustered then
Capt Chapman's Company of
Light Infantry as specified in
the above Roll
J Woodbridge Ins*

NOT ALL THE COMPANY

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Chapman's
Company of Light Infantry 2^d Connee-
ticut Regiment For May 1781.*

Sw Needham

FEB 21.

35075063

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	}	1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		2	2
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals		1	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates		43	43

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Johnson Lt Col Comd.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 .

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Converse's
First*

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35075077	20
2	35075078	21
3	35075079	22
4	35075080	23
5	35075081	24
6	35075082	25
7	35075083	26
8	35075084	27
9	35075085	28
10	35075086	29
11	35075087	30
12	35075088	31
13	35075089	32
14	35075090	33
15	35075091	34
16	35075092	35
17	35075093	36
18		37
19		38

Capt.

Converse's

Co.,

2

Reg't

Connecticut Troops

(2^d Formation 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Converse's Company in
the 2^d Connecticut Regi-
ment, in the Service of
the United States. Com-
manded by Col. Swift
For July, 1781.*

CERTIFICATE.

*August 2, 1781.
Then Mustered Capt
Converse's Company, as
specified in the above roll*

NEXT ROLL TO BE MADE

Thos Converse

S. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Converse's
Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment. For July, 1781.*

Ford

FEB. 21.

35075080

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	18	20	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Oliver Tanner, Ensign

Sworn before me this 4 day
of August, 1781.

H. Swift, Col. Comdr
2 Connecticut Brigade

Capt. *Converse's* Co.,

2nd Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(*Formation, 1781.*)
Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Converse's Compy in the
2nd Connect Regiment in
the service of the United
States. Commanded by
Col. Swift. For June, 1781.*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 9, 1781
Then Mustered Capt
Converse's Company as
specified in the above roll.*

*Thos Grosvenor, Lt. Col. &
Inspector.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Converse's
Compy, 2nd Connecticut Regiment,
For June, 1781.*

Ford

FEB 21.

35075079

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	26	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Converse Capt.

Sworn before me this 10 day
of July, 1781.

H. Swift Col Comdt
2 Connecticut Brigade

Capt. *Converse's* Co.,
2 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(2^d Formation 1781)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Converse's Company in the
2^d Conn't Regiment in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col. Swift. For May, 1781.*

CERTIFICATE.

*June 2, 1781.
Then Mustered Capt.
Converse's Company as
specified in the above roll.*

J. Woodbridge, Ins B.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Converse's
Company 2 Connecticut
Regiment. For May, 1781*

Good

FEB. 21.

35075078

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	16	19	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Converse Capt.

Sworn before me this 4 day
of June, 1781.

*John Butler Col. Comdt
2 Connecticut Brigade*

Capt. *Converse* Co.,

2 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
12th Formation, 1781
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Converse's Company in the
2^d Connect Regt in the
Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col. Swift.
For March & April 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

May 4, 1781
This Mustered Capt
Converse's Company as specified
in the above roll.

J Woodbridge, Insp. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain
Converse's Company, 2 Connect
Regt. For March & April 1781.

Ford

FEB 21.

35075077

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		4	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24	15	39

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Killcox, Lieut

Sworn before me this 2 day

of May, 1895.

*J. Johnson, Lt Col Comdt
of the 2d Connecticut Brigade*

1st Co.,
2 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Company in the 2d Connect
Regt. Commanded by
Col. Herman Swift. For
Nov. 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 6 day of
Dec., 1782.

James Lord Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of November, 1782.

W. Barber Major &
asst. Inspector of the Northin Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Company 2 Regt of Connecticut
For Nov. 1782.

1st Co.,
2 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Company in the 2nd Conn't
Reg't Commanded by Col.
Herman Swift, For
October, 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 13 day of
Nov., 1782.

Joseph Rogers, Ensign

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of October, 1782.

W. Barber, Major &
Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Comp'y. 2 Reg't of Connecticut.
For Oct. 1782.

Ford

1st Co.,
2 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 1st
Comp'y in the 2d Connecticut
Regt. Commanded by Col.
Herman Swift. For
Sept. 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 15 day of
October, 1782.

Thos. Converse Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of September, 1782.

W. Barber, Major &
Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Comp'y, 2 Regt of Con-
necticut For Sept. 1782.

Ford

1st Co.,
2 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 1st
Company in the 2d Conn't
Reg't. Commanded by
Col. Heiman Swift.
For August, 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this tenth day of
Sept., 1782.

Thos. Converse, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of August, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 1st
Company 2 Reg't of Connecticut
For August 1782.

Ford

1st

Co.,

2

Reg't

Connecticut Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
1st Comp'y in the 2nd Conn't
Reg't. Commanded by Col.
Herman Swift, for July, 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Comp'y, this sixth day of
August, 1782.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

W. Barber, Major, &
Asst-Inspector of the North'n Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Comp'y 2nd Reg't of Con-
necticut For July, 1782.

Ford

1st Co.,
2 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 1st
Company in the 2nd Connecticut
Reg't. Commanded by
Col. Heman Swift, for
June, 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 23 day of
July, 1782.

Thos. Converse, Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Company 2nd Reg't of Connecticut
For June, 1782.

Ford

1st Co.,
2 Reg' Connecticut Troops
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 1st
Compiz in the 2^d Connit
Regiment, Commanded by
Col. Herman Swift, for
May, 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 16 day of
June, 1782.

Thos. Converse, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782.

Stephen, Maj. Genl

Inspector of General of the Army.
of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Compz 2^d Regt of Connecticut.
For May, 1782.

Ford

1st Co.,
2 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 1st
Compy in the 2nd Conn't
Regiment. Commanded
by Col. Swift, for April 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 23 day of
May, 1782.

Thos Converse, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Halter Stewart Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Compy 2 Regt of Con-
necticut. For April, 1782.

Ford

1st Co.,
2 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 1st
Company in the 2^d
Conn't Reg't Commanded
by Col Swift
For March, 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *26* day of
April, 1782.

Thos Converse, Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *for March, 1782.*

Stephen May Jr.
Inspector of *Genl of the Army.*
United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Company 2^d Reg't of Connecticut
For March, 1782.

Ford

1st Co.,
2 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Company in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't. Commanded
by Col. Herman Swift
For April, 1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 26 day of
May, 1783.

Cornelius Russell, Lieut.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1783.

M. F. Stewart, Col.

Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Company, 2d Reg't of Connecticut
For April, 83.

Ford

1st Co.,
2 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Company 2 Connecticut
Regiment Commanded by
Col. Herman Swift.
For March, 1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *28* day of
April, 1783.

Wm. Richards, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *March*, 1783.

W Barber, Major &
Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Company 2 Connecticut
Regiment. For March 1783

Ford

1st Co.,
2 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Company in the 2^d Con
necticut Regiment
Commanded by Col Swift
For Feby 1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 13 day of
March, 1783.

Am. Richards, Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of February, 1783.

W. Barber, Major +
Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Company 2 Reg't of Connctt
For Feby. 1783.

Ford.

1st Co.,

2 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Company in the 2d Con-
necticut Regiment.
Commanded by Col.
Heman Swift,
For December 1782 and
January 1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 28 day of
January, 1783.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

W. Bartlett Major &
Asst Inspector of the northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
1st Company 2 Regiment
of Connecticut For Dec. 1782
and Jan. 1783.

Ford

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. James Harris
Guid

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35075094	20
2	35075075	21
3	35075007	22
4	35075077	23
5	35075008	24
6	35075007	25
7	35075000	26
8	35075000	27
9	35075008	28
10	35075007	29
11	35075002	30
12	35075005	31
13	35075000	32
14	35075007	33
15	35075008	34
16	35075000	35
17	35075000	36
18		37
19		38

Capt. *James Morris'* Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn. Troops.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Morris' Company, 2^d Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot,
in the service of the United
States, commanded by
Col. Herman Swift, for
the month of July 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 2, 1781. I mustered
thru Capt James Morris'
Company as specified in
the above roll.

Thos. Convers, S. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Morris' Company, 2^d Connecticut
Regiment, for July 1781.

J. L. Jones
OVER

(5436)

Copyist.

FEB. 21.

35075097

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
(1st) Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	18	16	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Cornelius Russell, Lt. Comdt.

Sworn before me this 7th day
of Aug., 1781.

H. Swift, Col. Comdt.
2^d Connecticut Brigade.

Capt.

James Morris' Co.,

Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Morris' Company, 2^d Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot,
in the service of the United
States, Commanded by Col.
Herman Swift. For the
month of June 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

July -
Mustered then Capt James
Morris' Company, as
specified in the above roll,

Thos. Grosvenor Lt. Col. & Insp.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Morris' Company, 2^d Connecti-
cut Reg't. For June 1781.

(5436)

OVER.

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

21 FEB.

35075096

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
(1st) Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	25	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Woodbridge, Maj.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *July*, 1781.

Capt.

James Morris' Co.,
Reg't *Conn. Troops*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Morris' Company, 2^d Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot
in the service of the United
States commanded by
Col. Herman Swift, for the
month of May 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

June 2, 1781. Mustered
then Capt Morris' Com-
pany as specified in the
above roll.

J. Woodbridge, Ins.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Morris'
Company, 2^d Connecticut
Regiment. For May 1781.

J. L. Jones
[OVER.]

(543b)

Copyist.

FEB. 21.

35075095

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
(1st) Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	15	17	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Martin Henslow, Ensign

Sworn before me this 3rd day
of June, 1781:

*John Butler, Col.,
Comd'g 2nd Connecticut
Brigade.*

Capt. James Morris' Co.,

2 Reg't Conn. Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Morris' Company, 2^d Conn.
Reg't of Foot in the service
of the United States, command-
ed by Col. Henry Swift, for
the months of March and
April 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

May 1, 1781, Mustered then
Capt Morris' Company as
specified in the above
rolls.

J. Woodbridge, Insr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Morris'
Company, 2^d Connect^t Reg't,
for March & April 1781.

(543b)

J. E. Jones

[OVER.]

Copyist.

FEB. 21.

35075094

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
(1st) Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	3	5
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	12	19	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 1 day
of May, 1781.

J. Johnson, Lt. Col.,
Comd't of the 2^d Connecticut
Infantry Brigade.

3" Co.,
2 Reg't Conn Troops.
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
3" Company, 2" Connecticut
Commanded by Col. Henry
Swift, for Nov. 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 6" day of
Dec., 1782.

L. Monson, Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Nov., 1782.

W. Barber, Major &
Asst. Inspector of the North" Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 3"
Company, 2" Reg't Connect-
icut. For Nov. 1782.

(543d)

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

3" Co.,
2 Reg't Conn. Troops
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
3" Company, 2" Reg't
Conn. Troops, commanded by
Col. Herman Swift, for
October 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 13 day of
Nov., 1782.

James Bennett, Lt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Oct., 1782.

Th. Barber, Major &
Asst. Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of 3"
Company, 2" Reg't of Con-
necticut. For Oct. 1782.

3 Co.,
2 Reg't Conn. Troops
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
3^d Company in the 2^d Con-
necticut Regiment com-
manded by Col. H. Swift
in Sept. 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 15th day of
Sept., 1782.

James Morris, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Sept., 1782

W. Barber, Major &
Asst. Inspector of the Northth Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
3^d Company, 2^d Regiment of
Connecticut. For Sept. 1782.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

3
2 Co.,
Reg't Conn. Troops
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
3^d Company, 2^d Conn. Reg't,
Commanded by Col. Richard
Swift for Aug. 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 10th day of
Sept. 1782.

James Harris, Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Aug. 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
3^d Company, 2^d Conn. Reg't.
For Aug. 1782.

(548d)

J. J. Jones

Copyist.

3rd Co.,
2nd Reg't Conn. Troops
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
3rd Company in the 2nd
Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Col. Heman
Swift for July 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 4th day of
Aug., 1782.

James Morris, Capt

I certify the above to be true, in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

W. Barber, Major &
Asst. Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
3rd Company, 2nd Conn't Reg't.
For July 1782.

J. E. Jones

3rd Co.,
2nd Reg't Conn. Troops.
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
3rd Company, 2nd Regiment of
Connecticut commanded
by Col. H. Swift. For June
1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 23rd day of
July, 1782.

L. Morris, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
3rd Company, 2nd Regiment of
Connecticut. For June, 1782.

J. B. Jones

3 Co.,
2 Reg't *Mass Corps*
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3^d
Company in the 2^d Connect-
icut Regiment commanded
by Col. H. Swift. For May
1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 16th day of
June, 1782.

James Morris, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *May*, 1782.

Stephen May, Gen.

Inspector of Genl. of the Army of
the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3^d
Company, 2^d Regiment of
Connecticut. For May 1782.

3

Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn Troops*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll & Muster of the Third
Company in the 2^d Connect-
icut Regiment commanded
by Col. H. Swift. For Apr.
1782.*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *23rd* day of
May, 1782.

James Morris, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *Apr*, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of *North* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the 3^d
Company, 2^d Regiment of
Connecticut. For Apr. 1782.*

J. S. Jones

3" Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn Troops*
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of the
3" Company in the 2" Con-
necticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Herman
Swift, for Mch 1782.*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *26* day of
April, 1782.

James Morris, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *for Mch*, 1782.

Steuern, Maj. Gen.

Inspector of *Gen of the* Army of
United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll + Muster of the 3" Co,
2" Reg't of Connecticut,
For March 1782.*

(548d)

J. L. Jones,
Copyist.

3rd Co.,
2nd Reg't Conn Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
3rd Company, 2nd Connect-
icut Regiment, Com-
manded by Capt. Herman
Swift. For Apr. 1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 2⁶ day of
May, 1783.

Thos. L. Garrison, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of 1st 12, 1783.

St. Stewart, Col.

Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
3rd Company, 2nd Regiment
of Connecticut Capt. Thos. Garrison.
For Apr. 1783.

Col. Jones,

Co.,

3rd
Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3rd
Company 2nd Connecticut
Regiment of Infantry
Commanded by
Lieutenant-Colonel
Nichols.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 28 day of
June, 1783.

Thos. H. Mason, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of March 10, 1783.

Wm. Barber, Major &
Asst. Inspector of the Continent Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 3rd
Company 2nd Reg't of Connect-
icut. Thos. Nichols.

(543d)

Wm. Jones

Copyist.

Co.,

Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
3 Company 2d Connecticut
Regiment Commanded
at New Britain, in Feb.
1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 15 day of
March, 1783.

James Bennett, Lt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Feb., 1783.

Alexander Hays, Lt.
Asst. Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 3
Company 2d Regiment
Connecticut. In Feb. 1783.

(548d)

J. J. Jones

Copyist.

3 Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn. Troops*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of the
3^d Company, 2^d Connecticut
Regiment, Commanded by
Col. Heman, Sept. 1782
Dec. 1782 & Jan. 1783.*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *28th* day of
Jan., 1783.

*David Smith, Major,
Comdt. of the Regt.*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *Dec.*, 1782 &
Jan. 1783.

*A. Barber, Major &
Asst. Inspector of the Northth Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the
3^d Company, 2^d Reg't Connect-
icut. For Dec. 1782 & Jan. 1783.*

(548d)

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

20
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. in St. John's
David St. John's
David Huntington's
The 1st Regiment

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35075111	20
2	35075112	21
3	35075113	22
4	35075114	23
5	35075115	24
6	35075116	25
7	35075117	26
8	35075118	27
9	35075119	28
10	35075120	29
11	35075121	30
12	35075122	31
13	35075123	32
14	35075124	33
15	35075125	34
16	35075126	35
17	35075127	36
18		37
19		38

Capt.

John St. John

Co.,

2^d Reg't *Concord*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John St. John's
Company, 2^d Form. Regt. in the
Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Simon
Swift for two months of
March & April 1781

CERTIFICATE.

May 1/81 Mustering then Capt.
John St. John's Company as
Specified in the above Roll
Sgd. D. Goodbridge
Imp?

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. John St.
John Co 2^d Form. Regt.
For March & April 1781.

(5436)

[OVER.]

J. G. Carter

Copyist.

FEB 21.

35075111

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	2	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

(Sgd.) *Othaniel Clark St.*

Sworn before me this *2^d* day of *May*, 18*95*.

J. Johnson
St. Ad. Comdr. of the 2^d
Conn. Brigade

Capt. *David Stroud* Co.,

2 Reg't *Connecticut*
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. David
Stroud Company 2^d Connecticut
Regiment in the Service of the
United States of America, Com-
manded by Col. Herman Swift
for the Month of May 48.*

CERTIFICATE.

*June 2^d 1781 Mustered then
Capt. Stroud Company as
Specified in the above Roll
(Sgt.) J. Woodbridge
Duke*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Stroud's
Company 2^d Conn. Regt.
For May 1781*

J. C. Clark

EB 21.

35075112

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	14	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

(Sgd.) J. Strong Capt

Sworn before me this 2nd day of June, 1895.

John Butler 2d Lieut
2d Connecticut Brigade

Capt. *David Stronge* Co.,

2 Reg't *Connecticut*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. David Stronge
Company 2^d Connecticut Regt.
in the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by
Col. Herman Swift for the
Month of June 1781*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 9th 1781. Mustered then
Capt. Stronge Company as
specified in the above Roll
(Sgd. Thos. Grovernor
Lt. Col. & Inspector*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
Stronge & 2^d Conn. Regt.
For June 1781*

see blank

LEB 21

35075113

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	21	29

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sgt. J. Woodbridge Major

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt. *David Stronge* Co.,

2 Reg't *Connecticut*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt David
Stronge's Company, 2^d Connecticut
Regiment in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Col. Herman Swift for the
Month of July 1781*

CERTIFICATE.

*Aug 2^d 1781 Muster then Capt
Stronge's Company as Specified
in the above Roll*

NOTED BY THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

Sgt. J. J. Swasey, Inspector
ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll Capt Stronge
Comp 2^d Conn Regiment
2^d July 1781*

Per Clarke

1895

35075114

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	15	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sgt. D. Strong Capt.

Sworn before me this 5th day

of August, 1895.

Sgt. H. Swift, Col. Comdr.
2nd Connecticut Brigade

Capt David Strong Co.,

2 Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of the 4th
Company in the 2nd Connecticut
Regiment, Commanded by Col
Hearnon Swift*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *26th* day of
April, 1782.

Sgt. David Strong Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *March*, 1782.

Sgt. Stephen May Jr.

Inspector of *Genl of the* *U. S.*
Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the
4th Company 2nd Reg't of Conn.
26 March 1782*

(548d)

Recd

Copyist.

Left & Mrs. Storace Co.,

2 Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of the 2^d Company
in the 2^d Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Col. Herman
Swift.*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *27* day of
May, 1782.

Edw. S. Storace Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *Abner*, 1782.

Edw. S. Storace Capt.

Inspector of *the 2^d* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the 2^d Company
2^d Regiment Connecticut
2^d April 1782.*

(548d)

Edw. S. Storace

Copyist.

Capt. David Froude Co.,

2^d Reg't *Connecticut*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

I Roll and Muster of the
1st Company in the 2^d Form.
of Regiment commanded by
Col. & General Swift

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *15th* day of
June, 1782.

Sgt. *D. Froude Capt.*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *May*, 1782.

Scrubbs Major Genl.
Inspector of *Genl.* of the *Army of*
the United States
ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 1st
Company 2^d Reg't Connecticut
20th May 1782

Capt David Strong's Co.,

2^d Reg't *Connecticut*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
of Company in the 2^d Connecticut
Regiment commanded by
Col. Hannan Burgt

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, *this 2^d* day of
June, 1782.

Sgt. D. Strong, Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *June*, 1782.

Sgt. Walter Stewart

Inspector of *North^w* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 2^d
Company 2^d Regt Connecticut
for June 1782.

Wm Clarke

Capt. Daniel Strange Co.,

2^d Reg't Connecticut
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of the 2^d
Company in the 2^d Connecticut
Regiment Commanded by
Col. Herman Swift*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *6th* day of
Aug., 1782.

Sgd.) D. Strange, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *July*, 1782.

Sgd.) T. Barber, Major

Asst. Inspector of the *North^d* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the 2^d
Company 2^d Regiment Conn.
For July 1782*

Sept. David Strong's Co.,

2nd Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of the 2nd
Company in the 2nd Connecticut
Regiment Commanded by
Col Herman Swift.*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *15th* day of
September, 1782.

Sgd. D. Strong, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *August*, 1782.

Sgd. Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of *North* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the 2nd
Company 2nd Regt. Connecticut
For Aug. 1782*

Capt. David Strong & Co.,

2^d Reg't Connecticut
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of the 2^d
Company 2^d Connecticut Reg't
Commanded by Col. Heman
Swift*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *15th* day of
October, 1782.

Sgt. D. Strong, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *September*, 1782.

*Sgt. W. Parker, Major &
Asst. Inspector of the North 2^d Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the 2^d
Company of 2^d Reg't of Connecticut
For Sept. 1782.*

Re. Parker

Capt David Strong's Co.,

2nd Reg't *Connecticut*
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
of Company in the 2nd for-
mation Regiment Command-
ed by Col. Simon Smith

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *12th* day of
November, 1782

(Sgd.) *N. Gorham*, Lieut.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *October*, 1782.

(Sgd.) *N. Barber*, Major &
Asst. Inspector of *the Northth* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the "2nd for-
mation" 2nd Reg't of Connecticut
20 Oct. 1782.

(548d)

Per J. J. J.

Copyist.

East David Humphreys Co.,

2^d Reg't *Connecticut*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
the 8th Company 2^d Connecticut
Regt. of Foot Commanded by
Sol. Herman Swift
For Nov. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Comp 7*, _____ day of
Dec., 1782.

Sgt. *J. Smith Ensign*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *November*, 1782.

Sgt. *W. Barbee Maj +*
Asst. Inspector of the North^d Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 8th Co
2^d Regt. of Connecticut.
For Nov. 1782
** Not done*

W. Barbee

Capt. David Humphreys Co.,

2 Reg't *Connecticut*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Capt.
Humphreys' Company, 2^d
Reg't of Connecticut Com-
manded by Col. Henry
Swift, for Dec, 1782 & Jan.
1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *28th* day of
January, 1783.

Sgt.) David Smith Major
Comd't of the Reg't.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *Dec 82 & Jan.*, 1783.

Sgt.) W. Barber Major &
Asst. Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

The 8th Comp^y 2^d Regiment
of Connecticut
for Dec 1782 & Jan. 1783.

Wm. Clarke

Capt. David Humphreys Co.,

2 Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of Capt.
Humphreys Company, 2^d Re-
giment of Connecticut Con-
tinental, ordered by Col. Heman
Swift for Dec. 1783.*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *15th* day of
March, 1783.

Sgt. J. Mansfield, Lieut.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *February*, 1783.

*Sgt. M. Barber, Major &
Asst. Inspector of the Northⁿ Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of 8th Company
2^d Reg't Connecticut
Jan. Feb. 1783*

ee Jukes

Capt. William Colefax's Co.,

2^d Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of Capt.
Colefax's Co. 2^d Connecticut
Regiment Commanded by
Col. Herman Swift for
March 1783.*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *25th* day of
April, 1783.

Sgt. J. Mansfield, Clerk.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *March*, 1783.

*Sgt. W. Barber, Major &
Maj. Inspector of the North Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the 8th
Co. 2^d Reg't of Connecticut
for March 1783
Capt. Wm Colefax*

Capt. William Colefax's Co.,

2 Reg't *Connecticut*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
Capt. Colefax's Co. 2^d Regiment
of Connecticut Commanded
by Col. Herman Swift,
for April 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *20th* day of
May, 178*3*.

Sgd. *John Mansfield, Lieut.*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *April*, 178*3*.

Sgd. *W. Stewart, Col.*

Inspector of *the Northern* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 2^d Co. 2^d
Regt of Connecticut for April 1783
Capt. Colefax

P. C. Clarke

21

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Maddox's

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35075128	20
2	35075129	21
3	35075130	22
4	35075131	23
5	35075132	24
6	35075133	25
7	35075134	26
8	35075135	27
9	35075136	28
10	35075137	29
11	35075138	30
12	35075139	31
13	35075140	32
14	35075141	33
15	35075142	34
16	35075143	35
17	35075144	36
18		37
19		38

Capt.

Thaddeus Weeds Co.,

5
Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

(7th Formation 1787)
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Thad
Weeds Company
in the 5th Conn Regt in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel
Heman Burrill For the
Months of March & April
1781

CERTIFICATE.

May 1 1781 Mustered then
Capt Weeds Company as
Specified in the above
Roll

J Woodbridge
M1 B

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Thaddeus Weeds Company
2nd Conn Regt for March & April
1781

J. A. Allen

FEB. 21.

35075128

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	19	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Correll Russell Lt. Col.

Sworn before me this 2 day
of March, 1781.

J. Johnson Lt. Col.
of the 1st Conn. Regt.

Capt. *Thaddeus Weeds* Co.,

Req't *Conn*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

(*Formation 1781*)
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Thaddeus Weeds Conn
pany with 2^d Conn
Regiment in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col Henry
Swift for the month
of May 1781*

CERTIFICATE.

*June 2, Mustered then
Capt Weeds Company
as specified in the
above Roll
J. Woodbridge
Ans. J.B.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll Capt Thaddeus
Weeds Company 2^d Conn
Regt for May 1781*

FEB 21

35075129

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	16	28

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Johnson 1st Lt. Comdr

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt. *Thaddeus Weeds* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

(2 formation) 1781
Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Thaddeus
Weeds Company in the
2^d Conn Regt of Regiment
in the service of the United
States Commanded by
Col^l Henry DuRoi For
the month of June 1781

CERTIFICATE.

July 1 1781 Mustered
then Capt Thaddeus
Weeds Company as
specified in the above
Roll

The Grosvenor Lt Col
& Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Thaddeus Weeds Com
pany 2 Conn Regt For month
of June 1781

(5436)

[OVER]

Copyist.

1881.

35075130

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	4	5
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	24	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Cornelius Russell

Sworn before me this 11 day of July, 1881.

Wm. S. Smith. Col. Comdt
2d Iowa Regt.

Capt.

Thaddeus Weeds

Co.,

2^d Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

(2^d Formation 1781)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Thaddeus Weeds Com-
pany in the 2^d Conn
Reg't in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Col^l Heman Swift
for the month of July
1781.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 2 1781. Mustered for
Capt Thaddeus Weeds
Company as specified
in the above Roll
Thos Carver
A. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt
Thaddeus Weeds Company
2^d Conn Reg't for the month
of Aug 1781

J. Allard

FEB. 21.

35075131

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24	14	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thaddeus W. Keen Com.

Sworn before me this 5th day of Aug, 1781.

H. Swift Col Com. dt
2 Conn. Brigade

Capt Thaddeus Weed's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of
the 5 company in the
2^d Connecticut Regt.
commanded by Col
Neman Swift*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *26* day of
April, 1782.

Elijah Chapman, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *for March*, 1782.

Sturben, Maj. Gen.

Inspector of Gen. of the ^{*United States*} *United* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the
5th company 2^d Regt
Conn. for the month of March
1782*

m. c. Michael

Capt Thaddeus Hinds Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster
of the 5th Company in
the 2nd Connecticut
Regiment Commanded
by Col. Herman Swift

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company this 23 day of
May 1782.

Elijah Chapman Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col^l

Inspector of War^m Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
5th Company 2 Regiment
Connecticut for April 1782

Fitch

Capt Thaddeus Wood's Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll & Muster of the 5th
Company 2d Connecticut Regt.
Commanded by Col.
Henry Swift in the
month of May 1782*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *company*, this *16th* day of
June 1782.

Elihu Chapman. Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *May*, 1782.

Heber May Gent
Lieut.
Inspector of the U. States Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and muster
of the 5th Company 2d
Regiment Connecticut for May
1782*

I received

Capt Thaddeus Keads Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the
5th Company 2 Connecticut
Regiment Comman-
ded by Col. Henry
Swift for June 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 23 day of
July 1782.

Elijah Chapman, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of M. I., 1782.

Walter Hewitt, Col.

Inspector of Northⁿ Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
5th Company 2 Connecticut
Regiment for June 1782

Facsimile

Capt. Thaddeus Meads Co.,

Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
the 5th Company 2^d Conn.
Regiment Com
manded by Col^l Heman
Swift for the month
of July 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 6th day of
August, 1782.

Elijah Chapman, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of

July, 1782.

M. Barber Maj &

Asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
5th Company 2^d Connec-
ticut Regiment for July
1782

D. W. H. S.

Capt Muddus Keeli Co.,
2 Reg't *Conn*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
5th Company 2d Regiment
Conn Regt. Commanded
by Col. Wm. Swift
for the Month of August
1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, the *10* day of
Sept, 1782.

Elijah Chapman Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *Aug*, 1782.

Nathan Mowat Col

Inspector of *West* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
5th Company 2d Regiment
Conn Regt for Aug 1782

Recd

Capt Thaddeus Hurd Co.,

Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
the 5th Company 2d
Connecticut Regt Com
manded by Col H.
Swift, for the month
of Oct 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 18th day of
Nov, 1782.

G. Chapman Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Oct, 1782.

W Barber Major &

Asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster 5th Compa
ny 2d Regiment Connecti
cut for Oct 1782

Recd

Capt Thaddeus Kudo Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of the
5th Company 2^d Connec-
ticut Regiment Command-
ed by Col. W. Swift for the
Month of Nov 1782*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company* *this 6th* day of
Dec, 178*2*

Elijah Chapman
Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *Nov 5*, 178*2*.

W. Barber *Major*
Asst Inspector of *the Northⁿ* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the 5th
Company 2^d Regiment Connec-
ticut for November 1782*

J. Allen

Capt Thaddeus Sted Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
5th Company 2d Connecticut
Regiment Commanded
by Col. H. Swift for the
Month of September 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 15 day of
Oct. 1782.

E. Chapman Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Sept. 1782.

W. Barber Major &

Asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 5th
Company 2d Connecticut
Regiment for Sept 1782

Fuller

Capt. Thaddeus Woods Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of the
5th Company 2 Connecticut
Regt. commanded by
Col. H. Swift in the
Months of December 1782
and January 1783.*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *company*, *this 28th* day of
June, 1783.

J. M. Gorham Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *Dec 1782 & Jan 1783.*

J. H. Barber Major

Asst Inspector of *the 2nd* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the 5th
Company 2 Regiment Con
necticut, for Dec 82 & Jan 83*

Heard

(548d)

Copyist.

Capt Thomas Healds Co.,

Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
3d Company 2d Conn Regt.
Commanded by Col. H. Swift
for the month of July
1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 15 day of
March, 1783.

David Smith Major

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of February, 1783.

W. Barber Major &

As a Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 5th
Company 2d Regiment Connecticut
for July 1783

J. Allis

Capt. Thaddeus Meeds Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 5th
Company 2nd Conn Reg't
re-mustered by Col Herman
Swift for the month of
March 1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company this 28th day of
April, 1783.

Oliver Chapman

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of March, 1783.

J. S. Barber Major &

Adj't Inspector of the Militia Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 5th
Company 2nd Reg't Connecticut
for March 1783

J. C. Chase

Capt Thadden Weeds Co.,

2 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
5th Company, 2d Conn't
Reg't, Commanded by Col
H. Swift for the month
of April 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 26 day of
May, 1783.

Elijah Chapman Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1783.

W. L. Loomis Col.

Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
5th Company, 2d Reg't of Con
necticut for April 1783

James

Next Number

22-a

22

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Wright's

1st Battalion

Co.,

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35075145	20
2	35075146	21
3	35075147	22
4	35075148	23
5	35075149	24
6	35075150	25
7	35075151	26
8	35075152	27
9	35075153	28
10	35075154	29
11	35075155	30
12	35075156	31
13	35075157	32
14	35075158	33
15	35075159	34
16	35075160	35
17	35075161	36
18		37
19		38

Capt. Wright's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Wrights Company in the
2^d Conn^t Reg^t in the service
of the United States.

commanded by Col. Herman
Swift, for the Months of
March and April, 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

May 1, 1781. Mustered
then Capt Wrights Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

T. Woodbridge. Inspr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Wrights Company 5th
Conn^t Reg^t For April 1781.

Metcalf.

35075145
 FEB 21 1895
 PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	12	16	28
S. T. Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergt	1		1
Q. M. Major	1		1
File Major	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. A. Wright. Capt.

Sworn before me this 1 day
 of May, 1781.

*J. Johnson. Lt Col. Com dt.
 of the 2d Connecticut Brigade.*

Capt. *Wright's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn Troops*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.
Wright company in the
2^d Connect Regiment in
the Service of the United
States, commanded by
Col. Herman Swift. For
the Month of May, 1781.*

CERTIFICATE.

*June 2, 1781. Muster'd
then Capt. Wright company
as specify'd in the above
Roll.*

T. Woodbridge Ins. B.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Wright's company 2^d
Connect Regiment For May 1781*

Metcalf

FEB. 21.

35075146

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	2		2
Privates	13	18	31
Sgt. Maj.	1		1
Q. M. Sgt.	1		1
Im. Major	1		1
E. Major	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Beach. Ensn

Sworn before me this 3 day
of June, 1781.

*Zebⁿ Butler, Col. Comd^t.
2^d Connect. Brigade.*

Capt. *Wright's* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn. Troops*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.
Wright's company in the
2d Conn^t Regiment in the
Service of the United States
commanded by Col.
Herman Swift for the
Month of June 1781.*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 9 1781. Mustered
then Capt. Wright's company
as specified in the above
Roll.*

*Thos Grosvenor. Lieut Col.
& Inspector.*
ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
Wright's company 2d Conn^t
Regiment. For June. 1781.*

Metcalf

FEB. 21.

35075147

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	12	21	33
Sgt. Major	1		1
Q. M. Sgt	1		1
Drum Maj.	1		1
File Maj.	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jos: A. Wright. Capt

Sworn before me this 10 day

of July, 1781.

H. Swift Col. Com^{dt.}

2^d Connecticut Brigade

Capt. *Wrights* Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn Troops.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt
Wrights company in the
2d Conn^t Regiment in
the service of the United
States commanded by Col
Swift for the Month
of July 1781.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Aug. 2, 1781. Mustered
then Capt. Wrights Company
as specified in the above
Roll.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Thos Converse,
S. Inspector.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
Wrights company 2d Conn^t
Regiment. July 1781.*

Mitall

FEB 21.

35075148

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	2		2
Privates	22	13	35
Sgt. Major	1		1
Q.M. Sgt	1		1
9 ^m Major	1		1
File Major	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. A. Wright, Capt.

Sworn before me this 5 day

of Aug, 1781.

N. Swift, Col. Com. ^{dt}
2^d Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Robertson's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of
Capt. Robertsons Company
of the 2nd Conn^t Regiment
Commanded by Herman
Swift Colonel.*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *26* day of
April, 1782.

*T. Woodbridge Major
Comdt 2 Conn Regt*

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *for March*, 1782.

Steuben Maj Gen.

Inspector of *Genl of the* Army. S.
United States

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the 8th
Company 2^d Regt of Connec-
ticut For March, 1782.*

Metall.

Capt. Robertson's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn. Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captⁿ
Robertson's company of
the 2^d Connecticut Regiment
commanded by Herman
Swift, Col. for April 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said company, this 23 day of
May, 1782.

Peter Robertson, Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of Northⁿ Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
8th company 2^d Regiment of
Connecticut for April 1782

Metcalf

Capt. Robertson's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn. Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Capt.
Robertson's Company in 2^d
Connecticut Regt Commanded
by Col. Herman Swift
for May 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said company, this 16 day of
June, 1782.

Peter Robertson, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782

Steuken, Maj. Genl.

Inspector of General of the Armys
of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 8th
company 2^d Regt of
Connecticut. For May 1782.

Metcalfe

Capt. Robertson's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
Capt. Robertson's Company
in the 2^d Connect Regt.
Commanded by Col Heman
Swift for June 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said company, This 23 day of
July, 1782.

Peter Robertson, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of Northⁿ Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 8th
Company 2^d Regt of
Connecticut For June 1782

Metcalf.

Capt. Robertson's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of Capt
Robertson's Company in 2^d
Connecticut Regiment
commanded by Col. **
1782.

** R. 1*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *6* day of
Aug, 1782.

Peter Robertson, Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *July*, 1782.

W. Barber, Major &

Asst Inspector of the *northⁿ* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the 8th
Company 2^d Regt of
Connecticut. For July 1782*

Metcalf

Capt Robertsons Co.,

2 Reg't Conn. Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of
Capt Robertson's Company
in 2^d Conn't Reg't
Commanded by Col.
Heman Swift. for
Aug't. 1782.*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *company*, this *10* day of
Sept, 1782.

Peter Robertson. Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *August*, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of *North's* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll & Muster of the 8th
company 2^d Reg't of
Connecticut For Aug 1782*

Metcalf.

Capt. Robertson's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
Capt. Robertson's Company
in 2^d Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Col Heman
Swift for Sept. 82

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said company, this 15 day of
October, 1782.

Peter Robertson, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of September, 1782

W. Barber, Major &
Asst Inspector of the northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 8th
company 2^d Regt of
Connecticut. For Sept. 1782.

Metz.

Capt. Robertson's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn. Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
Capt Robertson's Company
in 2^d Connec^t Regt
commanded by Col.
Heman Swift for Oct.
1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 13 day of
Nov, 1782.

Peter Robertson, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of October, 1782.

W. Barber. Major &
Asst Inspector of the northⁿ Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
8th Company 2^d Regt of
Connecticut. For Oct. 1782.

Metcalfe.

Capt. Robertson's Co.,

2 Reg't Conn. Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of
Capt. Robertson's Company
in 2nd Conn^t Regiment
commanded by Col Heman
Swift for Nov. 82.*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *company*, this *6* day of
December, 1782.

Peter Robertson, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *November, 1782.*

*W Barber Major &
Asst Inspector of the northth Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll & Muster of the 6th
Company 2d Reg^t of
Connecticut, For Nov. 1782.*

Metcalf

Capt. Roberts Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn. Troops.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of
Capt. Robertson's Comp'y
2d Conn + Regt. Command-
ed by Col. Hemion
Su. list for Dec. 1782 &
Jan. 1783.*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *28* day of
January, 1783.

Saml DeForest. Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *Dec. 82 & Jan 1783.*

*W Baker. Major &
Asst Inspector of the Northern* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of the 6th
Company 2 Regt of Connect-
icut. For Dec. 82. & Jan 83*

Metcalf.

Capt. Robertson's Co.,
2^d Reg't Conn. Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
Capt. Robertson's Company
in 2^d Connecticut Regt.
commanded by Col Heman
Swift For Feb. 83.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 15 day of
March, 1783.

Peter Robertson Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of February, 1783.

W Barber, Major &
Asst Inspector of the northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th
Company 2^d Regt. of
Connecticut For Feb. 1783.

Metcalf.

Capt Robertson's Co.,

2 Reg't *Conn Troops.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of Capt
Robertson's Company in
2^d Connecticut Regt
commanded by Col Heman
Swift for March, 1783.*

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said *Company*, this *28* day of
April, 1783.

Peter Robertson. Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of *March*, 1783.

*W Barber. Major &
Asst Inspector of the northern* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll & Muster of the 6th
Company 2^d Regt of
Connecticut for March, 1783.*

Metcalf.

Capt. Robertson's Co.,
2 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
Capt. Robertson's Company
in 2nd Connecticut Regiment.
Commanded by Col Heman
Swift for April 1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the
said Company, this 26 day of
May, 1783.

Peter Robertson Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1783.

M. Stewart Col.

Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th
Company 2 Reg't of
Conn't. For Apr. 1783.

Metcalfe

322 a
Ausman, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborn, John



23

Previous Number
22-a

Abbe, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35067301	26
2 35067345	27
3 35067455	28
4 35067555	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Abbe

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 months

Time since last muster or enlistment for

Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster Recd from

the 5 Regt Nov 1/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copied.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Abbe

Priv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1783

Roll dated

April 28

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Richard

(543)

Copied.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Abbe

Prv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mch 15, 17 83

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Capt.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Abbe

Pro, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick N. Fairfield

May 3/83

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Capt.

24-

Abel Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abel Nathan

25

Noble, Nathaniel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noble, Nathaniel

✓

26

Abby Geduthan

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35160755</i>	26
2 <i>35070029</i>	27
3 <i>35070029</i>	28
4 <i>35070029</i>	29
5 <i>35070029</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *3 Regt.*

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeduthan Abby
Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *y* _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DW* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Joined from*

The 30 Regt Nov 1, 82

Casualties *Furloughed Nov 19th*

136 Days

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swineham

Copyist.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jedutha Abby

Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782* or *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *19w* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Furloughed Nov 17, 82*

for 136 Days by order of His
Remarks *Excellency*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swaneeham

Copyist.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jaduthan Abby

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Furloughed Nov 1782 for*

136 days by order of his Excellency

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swineham

Copyist.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeduthan Abby
Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DU*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

George Cham

Copyist.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeduthⁿ Abby
Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

George A. Ham

Copyist.

+ 27
Abbey Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35073707</i>	26
<i>235873</i>	27
<i>35073707</i>	28
<i>35073707</i>	29
<i>35073</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *4 Regt.*

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Mathaniel Abbey

Pr

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Apr 1 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 11 82

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from
the late 4 Regt Nov 1st*

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(1) | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

* Nathan * Abbe

Py, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Abby

Priv

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

m Michael

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Abby

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *9 m. 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's and 5th Company.

Thaddeus Weed

Math W. H.

Sn, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar 15, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. M. G. S.
(543) Copyist.

✓ 28
Abby Richard

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	360505	26
2	36050002	27
3	36050002	28
4	36050002	29
5	36050002	30
6	37308591	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4 | 2 | Conn.

Richard Abby
Pr, 5-176 Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From, July 1, 1780.

To, Dec. 7, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 8 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 35 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

Cy

2

Conn.

Richard Hobb

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Hobb

A

2

Conn.

Richard Abby

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sutton

Ct | **2** | **Conn.**

Richard A. Ayer

Cpt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

2

Conn.

Richard Abby

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment till the 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Patton

Ct

2

Conn.

Richard Abby

Prst

{ Capt. David Parsons Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 9/80.

Patterson

29

Aberhard, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eberhard, John

29-A
Aberhardt

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eberhard, John

✓ 30
Adams Reubin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37147866	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Adams.

Wells

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Decem. 21, 1780.*
or enlistment }

Term *8 years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *14*

[575]

Melcat

Copyist:

31
+ Adkins Charcy

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35067460	26	
2	350674705	27	
3	350674754	28	
4	350674754	29	
5	37147760	30	
6	37308489	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. J. P. 436786

✓ See also

A

2

Conn.

Chancy Adkins

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till the 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adkins

A

2

Conn.

Chancy Adkins

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 1780

Term of enlistment til the 31st Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Chancy Atkins

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780

Roll dated

Totaway Nov 4

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780

Term of enlistment

till the 31st Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Hedgcock

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Chancy Atkins

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov + Dec, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780

Term of enlistment

till Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Disch'd Dec 9, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A | 2 | Conn.

Chaney Atkins.
P, Ten Eycks. Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1 July, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 mths

Casualties discharged 9th Decem^r
1780.

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 11

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

A

2

Conn.

Chancee Atkins

Port, Infantry Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 10th, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 7, 1780

Time of Service, 5 Months, 8 Days.

Pay Pr Month, Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 35 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

32

Africa Cash

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Africa Cash

+

33

Africa Cash

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30073091	26
2	30073104	27
3	30067421	28
4	3004458	29
5	3004000	30
6	3004040	31
7	3008769	32
8	30028795	33
9	30028542	34
10	30001892	35
11	30008910	36
12	30008489	37
13	30004040	38
14	30004110	39
15	30004180	40
16	30007200	41
17	30007327	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cash Africa

P. 11, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Comm'd Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

W. Weed

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cash Africa

In, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks

*Transferred to
5th Co. 16th Infantry May
1787*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(548)

Fuller
Copyist.

A | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cash Africa

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Next roll on 1st May 1783

Remarks: *Reed from Capt Weed's
Co June 1, 1781. (and Maryland)*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swreedham

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cash Africa

Sgt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 26, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

(548)

Copyist.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cash Africa

Plt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 26

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

O War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command Bradford

13th Apr 82

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

(548)

Copyist.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cash Africa

Pr

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Name to*

Capt Chamberlain C. June 13

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Stoneham

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leash Africa

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 13, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Reed rem
Lt. Infantry June 13.

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed with
Leash Africa

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josh Africa

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cash Office

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782
Aug. 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

23, 1782

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Cash Africa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyright.

a

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wash Africa

Nov. 7, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782

Roll dated

Oct. 15

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Leah Africa

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1782

Roll dated

Nov 13

1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leash Africa

July, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1782

Roll dated

Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forver

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cash Africa

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Jan'y 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Genl McDougal's
Guard

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cash Africa

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1782

Roll dated

Mar. 15, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec.

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

East Africa

1st, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch.
15, '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cash Office

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

28 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

+

34

Mary Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30000048
2	30000063
3	30000705
4	35000756
5	30000801
6	30000847
7	30000847
8	30000419
9	30000111
10	30000704
11	30000708
12	35000712
13	30000717
14	35000723
15	30000750
16	30000738
17	35000745
18	35000753
19	37147869
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Airey
fifer, Baldwin Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 20*, 1780.
or enlistment

Term *3 years*.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*14*.....

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Airey

Drummer,

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich & Apl, 1781*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17

Appointed *July 20*, 1780

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Por house*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Avery

Drummer

Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed July, 20, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. B. Smith

(543)

C. S. M.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Airey

Drummer

Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed July 20, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copied.

A

2

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Airey
Drummer { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed *July 20*, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll 20th Nov. 1782.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copied.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Airey
Drum, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year 3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 1 / 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(543)

m. Smith
Capt.

A

2

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Airey
Drum, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year 2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 26/82 mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Enrich

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Airey
Drummer, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 16*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year 1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Enrichard

(543)

Copied.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Airey
Drummer of 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Capt.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Airey
Drummer { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

McMichael

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Airey
Dr^m { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Reduced

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Airey
Priv

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

Joshua Airey
Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

A | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Airey
Private, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll.
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1782.
Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment 8 m
Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith
(543) Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Airey
Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Enrich

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Airey

Pr. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment for

Jan 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua + Airy

Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Capt.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Airey

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Apl 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Enrichard

(543)

Cpyist.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Joshua Airey

Pr., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mch 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Capt.

35

Henry Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Joshua

36

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain J. A. Ainsworth

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

R. & P. 436986,

✓ See also

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden
Capt.
Lieut.

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1 June, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties Maj^r Brigade promot^d
Capt 1 June 78 resigned

Remarks (Found in Buller's Regt
from Dec 1778 to Dec 1781
inclusive in S. B. Hall's regt
for Jan & Feb 1781 marked
Resigned in Buller's rolls)

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page7.....

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time Nov 15, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 64 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 15 days

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden
Capt. { Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 64 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £25-4^s

Pay due to sick, absent

NOTED BY THE SECRETARY 1779

Casualties B mjr

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
9th { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Brigade Major
Genl Huntington

Tolson

17 | 2 | Conn.

Roger Alden
Capt., { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
8 Co { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Brigade Major
to Genl Huntington

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Trigd Major*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough
at Connecticut*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

66

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17.

Pay per month *6th Roll arre.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *20*

Whole
Amount *\$ 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll *10 May 77.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(546)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £72

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt.

Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £72.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alding

Capt. Lt. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 52 $\frac{1}{3}$

Amount of ~~pay~~ 23 = 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alding

Capt Lt, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1799.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Whole Amount of pay 112 080 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tollman

(545)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alding

{Capt.
Lt.

Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Whole Amount of Pay £ 11 80 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Beuoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tollman

(545)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
8Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.
Camp Reading
Roll dated *April 2, 1779*.

Appointed *Dec 24*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks: *Major of Brigade*

Tolman

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
8 Co (Revolutionary War.)
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.
Camp Redding.
Roll dated *March 6, 1779.*

Appointed *Dec 24*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Major of Brigade*
to Gen Huntington

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
9th Co (Revolutionary War.)
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade Major
Genl Huntington.

J. S. Luman

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
8 Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Paul Huntington*
died

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
8 Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Aid Gen^l*
Huntington

Tolson

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
8 Co (Revolutionary War.)
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1779.

Appointed Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Aid du Camp
Genl Huntington

Tolson

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

86 (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Sept 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: With Aid de
Camp to Gen^d Huntington

as on roll

Tolson

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. Lt. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
1 Co (Revolutionary War.)
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Capt
vice Capt Beebee
Transferred

Tolson

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. First } 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
160 (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Nelsons Point
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *With Genl Huntington*

J. L. L. L.

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

~~Capt~~ ^{2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,}
~~Leut~~ commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
/Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Camp Nelsons Point
Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with Genl Huntington

Tolman

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

~~Capt. Lieut.~~ 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wm Gen'l
Huntington

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
96 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Camp Highlands of
Roll dated New York June 11, 1779.

Appointed May 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Major of Brigade

Tolson

A | 2 | Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
860 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.
Camp Crompond
Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed May 13, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Major of Brigade

A

2

Conn.

Alden

Capt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Aid to Genl
Huntington.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. S. C. C.

A

2

Conn.

Alden

Capt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Aid to Genl
Huntington*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tollman

A

2

Conn.

Alden

Capt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Aide to Genl
Huntington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

9

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Sept 1, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Rec'd from
Col. Butler's Company
aid to Gd Huntington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. Leman

Copyist.

A. | 2 | Conn.

Roger Alden
Capt. Lt. { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned June 1, 1778

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Promoted & transferred
to the 8 Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. L. F.

Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Nelson Point Sept 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Asid to Gen^l Hunting-
ton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A.

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. Lt.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Nelson's Point Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned June 1 , 1778 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Gen^l Huntington

ton.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Roger Alding

Capt Lieut Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camps July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: With Gen^l Hunting-
ton .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 13, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Doing Brigade
Major's Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 13, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Doing Brigade
Majors duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

To Be

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Doing Brigade
Major's duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Doing Brigade
majors duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brig Major on
Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. C. C.

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt

, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40. Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

200

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden
Capt., 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 200

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

B. Cameron

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
8Co by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks. Genl Huntington
Aid

Tolson

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

8Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Gen Huntington
Aid

Tolson

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

8Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Gen'l Huntington
Aid

Tolman

A | 2 | Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

9Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Gen'l Huntington
Aid

A | 2 | Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

9Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 180.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Gen'l Huntington
Aide

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
9Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: General Huntington
Aid

Tolman

A | 2 | Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Gen'l Huntington
Aide

A | 2 | Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Gen'l Huntington
Aid

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
8 Co by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Genl Huntington
Aide

T. L. L. L.

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

8 Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Genl Huntington
Aid

Tolson

A

2

Conn.

Alden

Capt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Aid to Genl
Huntington*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. ...

A

2

Conn.

Alden

Capt.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *aid to Genl
Huntington*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tollman

A

2

Conn.

Alden

Capt.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Aid to Genl*

Huntington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

A

2

Conn.

Alden

Capt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Aid to Genl
Huntington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

To be read

A

2

Conn.

Alden

Capt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: General Huntington's
aid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

A

2

Conn.

Alden

Capt

(Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *aid to General
Huntington*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. H. H.

A

2

Conn.

Alden

Capt.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Aide to General
Huntington*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tollman

A

2

Conn.

Alden

Capt.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *aid to Genl
Huntington*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

A

2

Conn.

Alden

Capt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *aid to General
Huntington and
absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

A

2

Conn.

Alden

Capt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *aid to Genl
Huntington's Regiment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

A

2

Conn.

Alden

Capt

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: aid to Genl
Huntington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tollman

A

2

Conn.

Roger Alden.
Captain, 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission, June, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23 J. T. Wensley
(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 37

Alderman Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35757</i>	26
2 <i>3575753</i>	27
3 <i>3575757</i>	28
4 <i>3575757</i>	29
5 <i>3575757</i>	30
6 <i>37147763</i>	31
7 <i>37308695</i>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P.P. 43678.*

✓ See also

A

2

Conn.

Timothy Alderman

Put., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till 31 Dec 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Alderman

(543)

Copyist.

A.

2

Conn.

Timothy Alderman

Priv

8th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Listed, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec 7, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, *8* Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

35 Dollars, *10* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Timothy Alderman

Pat., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

A | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Alderman

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

A

2

Conn.

Timy Alderman

P

Alden

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Dec 9, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 11

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

P

2

Conn.

Timothy Alderman

Pvt

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till 31 Dec 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

A

2

Conn.

Timothy Alderman

Priv., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd 9 Dec

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Alderman

38

Adina Rogers

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adina Rogers

✓ 395
Admiral Adibich

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>357-2725</i>	26
2 <i>371 47599</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P.H. 367861*

✓ See also

A

2

Conn.

Nedibiah Aldridge

Inf., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued*

July 24

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blumson

A

2

Conn.

Nedabiah Aldridge

P

Betts

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 10, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

deserted July 24 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 1

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

✓ 40
Aldridge James

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>357 2000</i>	26
2 <i>550 2000</i>	27
3 <i>550 2000</i>	28
4 <i>357 2000</i>	29
5 <i>357 2000</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

11 Regt.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Aldridge
2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

1782

Roll dated

Week

1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

For

Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Recd from
4th Regt Mar. 1, 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Aldridge

for

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 + Jan 1783

Roll dated Jan 28 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 11 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furl of Jan 1, 83 105 days sent Washington

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

a

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Aldridge
1st, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1783

Roll dated

March 15, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec.*

6:82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furl'd Jan'y 1783, 105 days*
sent Washington.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Aldridge

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich. 1783.
Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forwer

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Aldridge
2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.
26 '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

41

John Amasa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

John Amasa

42
M. C. Thiel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M. C. Thiel

43

Alm Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

corporal | *corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alm Edward

44

Abner Chandler

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abner Chandler

45

Sam. Seymour

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sam. Seymour

46

Alan Chandler

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alan Chandler

47

Alan Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alan Moses

48
+ Allen, Amasa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Patch

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: R.T.P. 43678

✓ See also

12

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

for

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777 .

Appointed Apr. 21 , 17 .

Commencement of time Aug. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 , 1778 .

Pay per month \$12.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr. 21*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

a

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

A.

2

Conn.

Amassa Allen

Prof. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2 L.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Amassa Allen

Port.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

2 £

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

4

2

Conn.

Amasa Allin

P

Parsons

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 21, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged April 21.

1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 7

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Plt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

Amasa Allen

C4

2

Conn.

Anasa Allen

Cpt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Guard*

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Apr 21, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Gallees

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Priv

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Patterson

4 | **2** | **Conn.**

Amasa Allen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t David Par-
sons' Company In the 2nd Connecticut Battallian.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, *3 years*

In the Field, *In the Field*

On Command,

In the Gen^l Horspital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

A. | 2 | Conn.

Amasa Allen

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb'y 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 2 L.

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Wilson

1781, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1781.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1782.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1782.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1782.

Pay per month 6/30/82.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20/82

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

U

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

prov, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Truf

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

for { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1 , 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 1 , 1778.

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Prof.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company, in
a Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

2

Conn.

David Parsons

for, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *67s 6d*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A.

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Sherman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

May 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time

Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

A | 2 | Conn.

Amasa Allen

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

A | *2* | **Conn.**

Amasa Allen

Pr. 4, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Card*

Patterson

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Amasa Allen

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mch 5*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Prest*

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Cpt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed

Apr 21, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

54

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Prt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 21st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Patterson

Ct

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Ant, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

^{oi}
Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Patterson

C4 | 2 | Conn.

Amia Allen

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
a Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed *4*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Umasa Allen

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Allen & Co.

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Amasa Allen

Ct, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
a Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Paterson

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Isaac Sherman

(548)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furloughed Dec 31st
by Col^o Bradley 25 days*

Amasa Allen

A.

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Prst. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L.

Pay due to sick, absent

Nov 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

N. N. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Prst

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. T. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Priv. { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 5 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 5 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Commencement of time

Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

one month.

Subsistence

4 ²/₃ dollars

Amount

3 L. 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence

Amount *2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

H. W. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

Ct

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Priv

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Det.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command N.

London

Paterson

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Pr +

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command N. London

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Prst

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoning*

Littleton

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sutton

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command Wagoner*

Patton

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Priv

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagging*

S. Allen

CA

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Int

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr^l*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Command at-
Reading*

Patten

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Priv

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *driving a wagon*

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Amos Allen

Priv

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: driving a Wagon

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Mr. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*74*

Roll dated *Muster Jan 25*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined from the*
5 Co

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ct

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Cpt

{ Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

A.

2

Conn.

Ammasa Allen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *5 $\frac{1}{2}$ L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. H. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Springfield Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comd New York

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1780

Roll dated

Springfield Apr 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1780

Roll dated

Springfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 22

, 1711

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Died April 21, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Cl

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

Morristown Feb 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ct

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Ct

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*50*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attest

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Paterson

A.

2

Conn.

Amasa Allen

Priv, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{an extra} ~~the~~ month 5

of Pay Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

49.

Allen. Authoniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen. Authoniel

+ 50
Min. Sullivan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Page 1 Page 2

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

R.O. 436786

✓ See also

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

P

Mills

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar 1, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

transf'd Capt Aldens
to 1st Regt 1777.

Remarks

* In red on Book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 7

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Ent, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

2²

Time of service

1 7120

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

2²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Ben^m Allen

Pr^t

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month

2 £

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Pat^m

Enim Miller

-----, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17--

Time of enlistment *Mar*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17-8.

Pay per month *4.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H Ten Eyck

Henry Ten Eyck

Henry Ten Eyck, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Time of enlistment *Mar*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *40, 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2
Ten Eyck

Benⁿ Silen

_____, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Feaster

Benjamin Linn

-----, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Heuser

A | 2 | Conn.

Bengm. ⁺Allin

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

1

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

for

Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept to Dec 1

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

U

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

for { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

O

2

Conn.

Benj Allen

Ben } Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1771.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1771.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, *3 year*

In the Field,

On Command, *On Hec's Command*

In the Gen^l Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

Ct | **2** | **Conn.**

Benⁿ Allen

Ct { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *March 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Benjamin + Ellen

Plt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Mar*, 17.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *4.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ten Eyck

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Det. { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll for Feb. 1779.

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A | 2 | Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Priv., { Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co.
in the 2d Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2 80 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Sherman

Ct.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Ct.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service month

Subsistence

Amount 2 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Satterton

9 | 2 | Conn.

Benjamin Miller

Ct. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fewster

Benⁿ Allen

Ch. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17-*8*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *2 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Benⁿ Allen

Art, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2⁰/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

Benjamin Allen

Company { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *\$23.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence.

Amount *to pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Lease

At

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Cpt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

C7

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allan

Pvt.

Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Port 1, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mch 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attorney

A | 2 | Conn.

Benjⁿ Allen
for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Priv., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fairfield 22
Dec^r 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Priv.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by Mg^d Nat^l
Bridge 3 days Rec^d Capt
Mills

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

H. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1771

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to late
Mannings Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allan

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Benjamin Allen
for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Frederickburg Oct 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Allen

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Pen Eyck's Company.

Goodfield

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Allan
for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Whiggt Claines Aug 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *mch 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Bangaman Allen

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Benjamin Allen

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3* *yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**

Bennett Allen

from, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin H. Hall

1, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3* *yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin C. Clark

1st, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3* *yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

U | 2 | Conn.

Benjamin Allen

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1788.

Roll dated Mar, 1788.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Benjn Allen

Pvt.,

{ Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Jan 1, 80

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A | 2 | Conn.

Benjⁿ Allen

Pat., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of whole 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut, Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. H. ...

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Put, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Tolson

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Put., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 months

Subsistence 14 2/3

Amount of the whole 10 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Part, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Tolson

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Pat,

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Shipman

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Beoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 80 D 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen
Prs, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

whole
Amount *as pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 11th May 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

For use

A

2

Conn.

Benzⁿ Allen
Priv.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d Horseneck
Mch 3^d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Benny Allen

Priv. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1779.

Roll dated Redding Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Michl. , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fairfield
Dec 22. 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen
Pop.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated June 1, 1779.
Camp Highlands of York

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A.

2

Conn.

Benz Allen
Priv.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's. Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Benzⁿ Allen
Priv.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed

Mch 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d Hors Neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Priv., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nelson's Point Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mch 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick leave 24 July*
1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Pvt.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Camp Nelsons Point Aug, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick connect 24 July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Prvt. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camps July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Priv.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp

Nov 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Allen

Priv., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelson Point Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mch 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Benⁿ Allen
Priv., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On pass Nov 20 6 day
Moff

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A.

2

Conn.

Benⁿ Allen

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec^r, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan^y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Nov 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan 7 / 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's. Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W M Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Berryⁿ Allen

Pr. t.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17

Date of Enlistment Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. - 0 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Satter

✓ - 51
Allen David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>350 220</i>	26
2 <i>360</i>	27
3 <i>370 3</i>	28
4 <i>380</i>	29
5 <i>390</i>	30
6 <i>400</i>	31
7 <i>410</i>	32
8 <i>420</i>	33
9 <i>37147753</i>	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

A

2

Conn.

David Allen

1st { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Thompson

Copyist,

A

2

Conn.

David Allen

for, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 8, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service m. 23 d.

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 18 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

W. A. Field

A

2

Conn.

David Allen

Foot, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15 - 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

4

2

Conn.

David Allen

for { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10

Amount 5 $\frac{1}{2}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

(545)

L. Adpells

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co.

But, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1779.

Appointed *June 14*, 17

Commissioned *June 14*, 17

Enlisted *June 14*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *June 14 / 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Burlington I*
Heardington Nov 20
1779

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

R. Harrison

A | 2 | Conn.

David Allen
for, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 5 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

A | 2 | Conn.

David Allen

put, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

dischd Jan 15/80

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

2

Conn.

David Sherman

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *100 days*

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

4

2

Conn.

David Allen

P, Lt Col's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 8, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term 8 mths

Casualties discharged 15 Jan 1780

Remarks



*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

52
Allen Oliver

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. 53.43678

✓ See also

A

2

Conn.

Eben Allen

Pr.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

Ch

2

Conn.

Even Allen

Cpt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 £.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Aug 2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

Evening Star

Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

2

Conn.

Eben Tice

Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tice

9 | 2 | Conn.

Eben Allen

Ct, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Mar*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Eben^{3^d} Allen

Co., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Mar*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 1778.

Pay per month *4 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Master

1 | 2 | Conn.

Charles Webb
_____, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Robert Allen

2nd, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1771.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1771.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

1 | 2 | Conn.

Eben Allen

7, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment *3* *Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Admitted

A | 2 | Conn.

Robert Allin

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allin

P

Mills

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 1, 17 77.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged March 1.

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page ...7.....

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Pvt.

{ Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mch 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

Ct | 2 | Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Int., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Ct

2

Conn.

Eben Allen

Prst

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2²⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Allen

Ensign Allen

Co. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17-8.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$3 Dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

Cr

2

Conn.

Eben Allen

Priv

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2¹/₂*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Everett

C. T., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17-*8*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Flaster

Isaac Sherman

Isaac Sherman, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*-8*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Sherman

Ct

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allan

Ct

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service Month

Subsistence

Amount 2²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Pay { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Priv. Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Eben Allan

Pt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Time of enlistment *Mar*, 17

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *7 2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 3 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Thos

It

2

Conn.

Clancy Allen

Put, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *March 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

U

2

Conn.

Eben Allen

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Company Miller

See, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*81*

Appointed *Mar*, 17*81*

Commissioned *Mar*, 17*81*

Enlisted *Mar*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A. | **2** | **Conn.**

Company

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Edmund Allen
 { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1774

Roll dated *May 2*, 1774

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Eben Allan

late, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in epian*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

A

2

Conn.

John Allen

John, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Robert Allan

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Eden Allen

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *2* year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ed Allen

A

2

Conn.

Chandler Allen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In the Field,

1

On Command,

In the Gen^l Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Chandler

(555.)

Copyist.

John Allen

first, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A | 2 | Conn.

Henry Tall
for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Second Hill Nov 4 1778*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Ernezz Allen

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Roll dated

Decr

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt.
aldens company

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: at fairfield
furloughed by Maj.
Walbridge Nov 27,
for 6 days taken from
the Late Capt Hulls Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Privt

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mich 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Fairfield*
Nov. 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Capt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Priv. } Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

A

2

Conn.

Ebenzer Allen

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Absent.

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 ²/₃

Amount of pay £ 3 : s. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

Albert.

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Privt., { Capt. *Erastus Wolcott's Co.*, 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* £ *5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abert.

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Privt.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks:

Abert.

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks:.....

A

2

Conn.

Eben^r Allen

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks:.....

Abert.

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Put.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Fairfield*

Nov 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Put,

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Thurman

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Put.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On detachment

Horseneck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

U

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

A

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Put

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. H. ...

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Erasmus Allen

Put

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *7 years* *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Erasmus

Copyist.

101

2

Conn.

Erasmus Allen

1st, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated 1st of August, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

1777

2

Conn.

Erasmus Allen

1st, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Cp. Adams Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Erasmus
Copyist.

A.

2

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott

Col., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Crosby

17 | 2 | Conn.

Chapman
1775, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot. commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Fairquid Oct*
23/77

2

Conn.

Chapman Allen

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December*, 17*77*.

Appointed *December*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *December*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *December*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Fairfield Oct*

23/77

A | 2 | Conn.

Even's Allen

Pr, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 20, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lieut Fairbanks Oct
20/79

27

2

Conn.

Eben^r Allen

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 Months

Subsistence

Amount 66 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NOV. 1780 TO MAR. 1781.

Casualties joined

Remarks :

Albert

(211)

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Allen

Plt

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780.

Roll dated

July 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Fairfield Oct
2 3/77

18

2

Conn.

Chazier Allen

(Capt.), { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Springfield Mass 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 1st by
Genl Starr*

Crosby

(A)

2

Conn.

Eben Allen

P. X., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

Extraordinary pay. No date, 17
Date of enlistment
Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £ - 0 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Allen

A

2

Conn.

Elihu Allen

Priv,

5th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

From,

Jan. 23, 1780

To,

Dec. 13, 1780

Time of Service, 4 Months, 20 Days.

Pay P^r Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 31 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyst.

53

Amos Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amos Edward

✓

54

Allen, Oliver

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35059560	26
2	35059603	27
3	35059641	28
4	35059681	29
5	35059721	30
6	37147768	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: A. P. 436786.

✓ See also

REV. WAR 2. *Comm*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Allen, Elihu

(Name.)

Ru 22nd

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Elihu Allen Pvt
Capt David Parsons
Co 2d Comm Regt Conn
Manned by Col. Geh-
rton Butler*

*Enl July 1. 1780 for
6 mos.*

Discharged Dec 13. 1780

*200
11-2-15*

*Johnson
J.H.*

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

MR. Crary
Warren
Pa.

November 3, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Jerry Crary,
Warren,
Pennsylvania.

The records of this office show that one Elihu Allen served as a private in Captain David Parson's Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler, Revolutionary War. He enlisted July 1, 1780, to serve 6 months, and was discharged December 13, 1780.

H. J. H. Crary

The Adjutant General.

Ch

2

Conn.

Edwin Allen

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Edwin Allen

Pt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *til Dec 31/80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sutton

A

2

Conn.

Elisha Allen

Capt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command
Paromas.

Sutton

A

2

Conn.

Eliu Allen

Priv

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *till the 31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Sutton

A

2

Conn.

Erwin Allen

Cpt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted - , 17.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 13/80

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Elihu Allen.

P., Parson's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 2, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 mths

Casualties Discharged Decem^r

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 11

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

✓

55

Allen, Eliphaz

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>357749</i>	26
2 <i>357749</i>	27
3 <i>357749</i>	28
4 <i>357749</i>	29
5 <i>357749</i>	30
6 <i>357749</i>	31
7 <i>357749</i>	32
8 <i>357749</i>	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elihu Allen

Priv., { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent by leave.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eljit Allen

Priv.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliot Allen

Priv.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com'd with Col. Scammet.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Capt Allen

Pur

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781

Roll dated

Aug 2

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Con^d Col Scammel

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliphelet Allen

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mar. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elephbet Allen

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliphalet Allen

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elephlet Allen

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Deserted July 21. 82.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

✓

56

Allen Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35151052</i>	26
2 <i>250521</i>	27
3 <i>250521</i>	28
4 <i>35781</i>	29
5 <i>35</i>	30
6 <i>37147766</i>	31
7 <i>37308580</i>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P.P. 136786.*

✓ See also

Ct. | 2 | Conn.

Satanstien
Co., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

2

Conn.

Jonathan Allen

(Pvt), { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Ct

2

Conn.

Jonathan Allen

Ct, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Ct

2

Conn.

Jonathan Allen

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment till the 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Cy

2

Conn.

Senatan Allen

Wt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 4, 1780

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Jonathan Allen

P, Parson's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 mths

Casualties Discharged Decem^r 4
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 11

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

A | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Allen
Priv, 5th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

for dated, 17

From, July 4, 1780.

To, Dec. 4, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 Months, Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 33 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

L. Chandler
Copyist.

+

57

Allen Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>36 5 3</i>	26
2 <i>36 50</i>	27
3 <i>36 05 2</i>	28
4 <i>36 05</i>	29
5 <i>36 05</i>	30
6 <i>57 14 7 7 5 5</i>	31
7 <i>37 30 8 6 3</i>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. O. P. 136786.*

✓ See also

A.

2

Conn.

Joseph Allen

Rt. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

untill Dec 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Camp Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A.

2

Conn.

Joseph Allen
Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1780
Sept 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

untill Dec 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A.

2

Conn.

Joseph Allen
Pvt.

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A.

2

Conn.

Joseph Allen
Priv. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment until Dec 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Joseph⁺ Allin
Priv.

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *untill Dec 31. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharg'd Dec^r 9. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Joseph Allen.
P., Col Butler's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } X July, 1780.

Term till 31 Dec^m 80.

Casualties discharged 3^d Decem^r.
1780.

Remarks

As in book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 11

(575)

Melcalf

Copyin.

4 | 2 | Conn.

Joseph A. Allen
Plt. Plt. Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 1, 1780.

From, July 1, 1780.

To, Dec. 7, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 8 Days.

Pay P^r Month, 4 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 35 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

+

58

Allen Small

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

100/000 100/000
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>100 000 000</i>	26
2 <i>200 000 000</i>	27
3 <i>300 000 000</i>	28
4 <i>400 000 000</i>	29
5 <i>500 000 000</i>	30
6 <i>600 000 000</i>	31
7 <i>700 000 000</i>	32
8 <i>800 000 000</i>	33
9 <i>900 000 000</i>	34
10 <i>100 000 000</i>	35
11 <i>100 000 000</i>	36
12 <i>100 000 000</i>	37
13 <i>100 000 000</i>	38
14 <i>35 100 2 100</i>	39
15 <i>20 000 2 000</i>	40
16 <i>30 000 0 000</i>	41
17 <i>30 000 2 75</i>	42
18 <i>371473 91</i>	43
19 <i>373087 25</i>	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

A

2

Conn.

Samuel Allen

Appears on an

Enlistment Paper

as shown below:

I *Samuel Allen of Ashford*

have this Day voluntarily inlisted myself as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, in the

..... Battalion ordered to be raised in the State of Connecticut, to serve during the *term of 3 years* unless

sooner discharged: And I do bind myself to conform in all Instances to such Rules and Regulations as are or shall be established for the Government of the said Army. Witness my Hand, the

5 Day of *May*, 1777.

Samuel Allen

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(513i)

Chandler

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Samuel Allin

Corpl. Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 6, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted Mar 7th 1787

1175

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

x So on book

Vol. 1, page 7

Metcalfe

(575)

Copyin.

A.

2

Conn.

Samuel Allen

Corp. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Lemuel Allen
Corpl., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *44*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2 84 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(515)

T. Allen
Copyist.

A.

2

Conn.

Samuel Allen
Corp.

Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 6 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Lemuel Allen

Capt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 44

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8 4 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545)

Copy st.

A.

2

Conn.

Samuel Allen

Corpl. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 6* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

1 **2** **Conn.**

Samuel Allen

Capt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept from* , 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *to Oct 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *14*

Time of service

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 24.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. C. [Signature]
Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

James Allen

Enl., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(11)* .

Commencement of time *from Oct. 7*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *to Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *to Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$4.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$3 4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

James Allen

Company
Co. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
 Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *May 6*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *5 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 3 3 4 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

A.

2

Conn.

Samuel Allen

Corp. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

General Order

Capt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *May 6*, 17.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 5 4 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. C. C. C.

A.

2

Conn.

Samuel Allen
Corp. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1778.
Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 6.*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

11

2

Conn.

Samuel Allen

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7/3* *Nov*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 4 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Samuel Allen

A.

2

Conn.

Lemuel Allen

Corp. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

A | 2 | Conn.

Lemuel Allen

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A.

2

Conn.

Samuel Allen

Corp.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted March 7th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Lemuel Allen

Corpl, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 9, 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 dol.

Time of service 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$12 24 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Mar 9

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

A

2

Conn.

Lem'l Allen

Copied { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{an Extra} the months

of pay Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17. .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 84 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

+ 59
New O. 1055

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35052471	26 35053652
2 35054873	27 350556614
3 35053017	28 35053709
4 35054436	29 35055718
5 35053119	30 350557211
6 35055004	31 35055766
7 35055071	32 35055715
8 35055136	33 35055721
9 35053181	34 35053873
10 35055200	35 350557211
11 35055214	36 35053408
12 35055262	37 35053444
13 35055312	38 35053480
14 35055328	39 35055734
15 35055427	40 350557016
16 35055491	41 35055724
17 35055541	42 35055735
18 35055541	43 35055711
19 35055566	44 35055731
20 35055505	45 35055746
21 35055522	46 35055762
22 35055522	47 35055755
23 35055521	48 35055700
24 35055577	49 35055783
25 35055609	50 35055733

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

9 | 2 | Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1778.

To what time paid Jan, 1778.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ten Eyck

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Moses Allen

Cpt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Mar, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1777.

To what time paid Dec, 1777.

Pay per month 40 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 per £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

2

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

C-7, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2
Chas. Ten Eyck

A | 2 | Conn.

Moses Allen

Ct, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Heater

CT

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attorney

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Pt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Satisfied

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

P

Mills

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Mar 1, 1777.*

Term

War

Casualties

discharged April 11

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *7*

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Moses + Allin

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 17

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

1st Lt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 1, 1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furl*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A | 2 | Conn.

Moses Allen

ser., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

first, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*11*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*11*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W., *During War*

3 years,

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Gen^l Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

Ct

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Capt

{ Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mch 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

Wm. Allen

Ct. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *2-0-0*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Allen

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

P. x

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Paterson

Ct

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Cpt

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Satterthwaite

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Capt. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1788.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service month

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Trustin

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Ct., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

CA

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Plt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen
Ct.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month \$23.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

Ct

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Plt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allan

Put

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Prt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mch. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

9

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Reading Jan 3

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Spedwell

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

1st

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allan

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated second of Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Covered.

U

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

first, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Sept, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(548)

Radgell

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allan

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Whig's Maines Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(513)

Copyist.

A | *2* | **Conn.**

Moses Allen

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allan

Lev, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Moses Allen
for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Moses⁺ Allan

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *9 M* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

N

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

Albert.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Privt.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks:

Albert.

(545)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks:

Albert.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Print.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of..... *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time..... *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid..... *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *6 months*

Subsistence *14²/₃*

Amount *of pay* £ 16 : 1. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joyn'd*

Remarks :

Albert.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent.*

Remarks :

Abert.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Privt.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks :

Abert.

A | 2 | Conn.

Moses Allen

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent.*

Remarks :

Abert.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

INVESTIGATION

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Moses Allen

Ct., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay , 17*79*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Joined since
muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fewster

17 | 2 | Conn.

1779, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fairfield Oct
23/79

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777 .

Roll dated , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fairfield Oct
23/77

-----, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
-----, { Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
-----, { Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of -----, 17-----.

Roll dated -----, 17-----.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment -----.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----.

Alterations since last muster -----.

Casualties -----.

Remarks: *Rich. Wolcott Col.*
2d Regt.

W

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Plt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cp Wilsons perist Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Fairfield May*

2 / 79

Crosby

1759

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Co., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1759.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1759.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick at Fairfield

May 3/59

Moses Allen

1st, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *by Nelson's Print 1 Aug*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lick at Fairfield May*

1779

Erastus Wolcott

Erastus, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *6th Highlands*
of year *July*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged May*
3/1799

1865

35064714

FEB 30

Erastus
Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Put, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Taken from

Capt. Tom Eychs Comp.

Sick at Fairfield

May 3rd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist.

1 | 2 | Conn.

Mass. Allen

Full, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of April, 1779.
Camp Council and Maine.

Roll dated May 13, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wick at Regt.

May 4

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Moses Allen

priv, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr 2*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Fairfield*
Mar 20

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Redding Mar 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detach Feb 4

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2 | **2** | **Conn.**

Moses Allen

1st, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Roll dated *Reading Feb 1*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on detachment*

Jan 4. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 Dollars, 60 Nine $\frac{1}{10}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abert.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 months

Subsistence

Amount 113 Dollars, 40 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for the Month of 1780.

Casualties joined

Remarks:

(545)

Alvert.

Copyist.

| **2** | **Conn.**

 Wolcott

 { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Springfield Mass*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged Apr 11/80*

121

2

Conn.

James Allen

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Springfield April 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See duty*

Curly

1881

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

1881, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Springfield March 22, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Correctly*

Correctly

171

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

Plt, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1780

Roll dated July 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fairfield Col
23/74

A

2

Conn.

Moses Allen

P. X

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

Extraordinary pay No date, 17
Date of Enlistment Mch 1, 17
Commencement of time

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ - 0 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

60

Allen Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *1st Co*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen Nathaniel

+ 61 +
Allen Otis

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Field | *General*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3000000000	26 3000000000
2 3000000000	27 3000000000
3 3000000000	28 3000000000
4 3000000000	29 3000000000
5 3000000000	30 3000000000
6 3000000000	31 3000000000
7 3000000000	32 3000000000
8 3000000000	33 3000000000
9 3000000000	34 3000000000
10 3000000000	35 3000000000
11 3000000000	36 3000000000
12 3000000000	37 3000000000
13 3000000000	38 3000000000
14 3000000000	39 3000000000
15 3000000000	40 3000000000
16 3000000000	41 3000000000
17 3000000000	42 3000000000
18 3000000000	43 3000000000
19 3000000000	44 3000000000
20 3000000000	45 3000000000
21 3000000000	46 3000000000
22 3000000000	47 3000000000
23 3000000000	48 3000000000
24 3000000000	49 3000000000
25 3000000000	50 3000000000

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *N. P. 436786*

✓ See also

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Othaniel Allen

P, *Parsons* Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan'y 25, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged 23'*
Jan'y 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page*7*.....

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

A

2

Conn.

Ortniel Allen

privt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 23*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *12 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 23*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

put, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd ✓

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

A.

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2 L.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

2 £

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

Ct | 2 | Conn.

Othman Allen

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Ct

2

Conn.

Othniel Helen

Co

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Parsons

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Othniel Allen

Pt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 23*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board Gallies*

Patterson

A | 2 | Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4

2

Conn.

Ortaniel Allen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t David Parsons' Company In the 2nd Connecticut Battallian.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In the Field,

On the Field

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

A.

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month.

Subsistence

Amount

2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. H. Gibson

(1)

2

Conn.

Charles Webb

1781, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *600 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Geo. Webb

A.

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pr. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month. 16 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L.

Pay due to sick, absent

Nov 1778. M. 1778.

Casualties ~~Wounded~~

Remarks:

W. N. Libon

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Prvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Prf, { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibbon

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17/8.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heifer

11 | 2 | Conn.

Ordnance Allen

for, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

A.

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Company, in
a Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 633 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. N. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Veef

A.

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Sherman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

N. N. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Othniel⁺ Allen

Prof., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. N. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Prt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Enfield
Dec 31st

Patterson

4 | 2 | Conn.

Itinial Allen

Pr, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan^y 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Isaac Sherman

C4

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Oct

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 23^d, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Parsons

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 7* *23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
a Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Ct | 2 | Conn.

Thomas Allen
Cpt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
a Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Prt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Bgd Hospt*

Dutton

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

Patterson

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Othniel Allen

Det, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tallman

Ct

2

Conn.

Orniel Allen

Foot

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17.

Appointed Jan 23, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

A.

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Priv.

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan 23, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month 23 days

Subsistence

17 ²/₃ dollars

Amount

29 dollars 40 nine ¹/₂

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Othaniel Allen

Put, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

A

2

Conn.

Othaniel Allen

Cpt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

C4

2

Conn.

Authentic Alien

C4

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 70

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L^d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Littleton

A

2

Conn.

+ *Antoni* *Allen*

Int, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3-8 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Filed with
Antoni Allen

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

A.

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept^r 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence *4 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Amount *3 L. 8. s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pr. X, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

U

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

None

Remarks:

Recd

Co | 2 | Conn.

Orville Allen

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Parsons

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pr. t.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Loan and

to London

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command M. London

Allen

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command at*
Reading

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *?*

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sattest m

A

2

Conn.

Harriet Allen

Prst

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Orinell Allen

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Frederick Kolburgh

Patterson

A | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Allen

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sandy Beach Sept 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received from Capt.*
Persons Comp
Attended

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan 23 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

A 7

2

Conn.

Amthaniel Allen

from, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 2, 1771

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

CV

2

Conn.

Stephen Allen

Prt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On pass for 4 Day
by leave of Col. Sherman
Oct 28

Patterson

16 | 2 | Conn.

Anthony Allen

Mr., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Second River*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Anthonyel Allen

For

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Morristown Jan 25, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 23, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to the
5 Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 7 Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 7 23^d
80

Othniel Allen

A.

2

Conn.

Othniel Allen

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{an extra} the months

of Pay *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

✓ See also

C 4

2

Conn.

Theophilus Allen

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Theophilus Allen

But

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *til Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Attest

Ct

2

Conn.

Enochilus Allen

Cpt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Thompson Allen

Priv.

5th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov-10-1780

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec 7, 1780

Time of Service,

5

Months,

8

Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

35

Dollars,

10

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chambers

Copyist.

A

|

2

| Conn.

Theophilus Allen

P

Parson's

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 2, 1780.

Term

6 mths

Casualties

Discharged Decem^r 9

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 11

(575)

Metall

Copyin.

Ct

2

Conn.

Enoch Allen

Capt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't; commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted — _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 9/80*

Patton

A

2

Conn.

Troop

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *til the 31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Settlem

Copyist.

63

Allen Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen Thomas

64

Allen Smith

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

corporal | corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen Smith

65

Allin Amasa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Allin Amasa

66

Allen Benjamin

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Benjamin

67

Allen, Christopher

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Seneca / Senate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, Christopher

68

Allen Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen Edward

69

Allen Joseph

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen Joseph

70

Allen Hoopes

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen Hoopes

71

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: N. O. P. 43678.

✓ See also

A. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward (Thy)
Capt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17 *81*.
Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissiomed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Fuller

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Allen

Capt.

Weed

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 14

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Allin

Capt. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Roll dated

June 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Allice

C

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Allen

Capt. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the (organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *At Command Post*
(Crank)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

A.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Allen

Comp 1, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *By command of*

Genl

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Edmund M. Mearns

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edmund Mearns

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Edmund Mearns

Copyist.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Allen

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*84*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April '76 } 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Muse

Copyist.

Edward Allen

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 8. Year

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Allen

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Allen

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Allen

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1787.

Roll dated July 6, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 23 1787

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

11

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward M. M.

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward M. M.

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M. M. M.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Allen
Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed ***, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct 13 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

C

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Allen

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. H. 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov. 11. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

J. A. [Signature]

Copyist.

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Allen

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed 9, 1783.

Commissioned , 1783.

Enlisted , 1783.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward + Alice

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Allen

Capt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(1)

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Miller

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8, 1783.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Miller

Copyist.

Next Number

+ 72-a 72

Allyn Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30071297	26
2	30071344	27
3	30071389	28
4	30071433	29
5	30071478	30
6	30071527	31
7	30071545	32
8	30071580	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Thomas Allyn

1st Lt. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copied.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

| Conn.

Thomas Allyn
Sgt. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

H. Jones

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Thomas Allen

Pl. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1787.

Roll dated July, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded Boating.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Thomas Allen

Priv.

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Commanded Hatter's Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
(copyist.)

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Thomas Allen
Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782,
Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 19. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment March
1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones

James M. Lyon
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*

26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. M. Lyon
Copyist.

Thomas Illyn
Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

12

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Thomas Allyn
Prs. } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 11th*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Reverted*
June 21, 1782.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

72-a

Olmstead, Abijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olmstead, Abijah

72 h

Alwater, Caleb

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alwater, Caleb

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

188

END



